Brown's River
Records Preservation Services

Conservation of this document was authorized by

Lillian Lamperti
Town Clerk

One Allen Martin Drive PO Box 8501 Essex, VT 05451
800-639-3027

No. 12342

I, HENRY [illegible] DEARBORN, Collector for the District of *Boston and Charlestown*, do hereby certify, that Joseph M. Aymoth an American Seamen, aged Eighteen Years, or thereabouts, of the height of five feet 8 in inches, light complexion, sandy hair, blue eyes

Eathan

has this day produced to me proof in the manner directed by the Act, entitled "An Act for the relief and protection of American Seamen," and pursuant to the said Act, I do hereby Certify, that the said Joseph M. Aymoth is a Citizen of the United States of America.

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal of Office, this Seventh day of [illegible] in the year of our Lord, 1820

Collector.

Cyphers Sealers of Weights their Mark for Sealed is E
and for cyphers the Mark is L
entered November 11: 1749
per me Joseph Dennis Town Clerk

September 24th 1735 then Joshua
Thomas Holbrook took the Liberties with
Road from Harwich to Truro in page 65

April 26: 1743 then Barnabas Young & Benjamin Young were sworn
the faithful discharge of their trust in & concerning Cedars
Young on Billings Bend & Plants pursuant to Law

Samuel born July 30 1729

Jonathan Rogers son to Jame[illegible] Hannah his wife
born August 3: 1750

1735
8
7

Rebecca Linnell b
october 21 1763

Samuel Coles Daughter Martha born April 24 1735

Samuel Snow — — 131
Joseph Cole ~~Junr~~ Junr — 134
John Sparrow junr — — 135
John Smith junr — — 001
Samuel Smith junr — — 135
Eliakim Jones — — 101
Joseph Smith — — 135
Stephen Kezle — — 135
Joseph Cole junr — — 135
Samuel Harding — — 135
Jesse Harding — — 135
John Young — — 135
Jesse Harding — — 136
Nicholas Howard — — 136:21
Stephen King — — 136
Nathan Sawyer — 136
Jesse Tower — — 136
Philip Ford — — 136
Jesse Hopkins — 136
Judah Rogers — — 136
Mr Joseph Crocker 137
Zebulon [illegible] — 124
Joseph [illegible] junr — 129-143
Ebenezer Higgins junr 139
Joseph Meserick — 144
Samuel Cole junr — 144
Benjamin Cole — 144:
Asa Jeler — 1
Nathaniel Harding 8
[illegible] 6

Daniel Freeman — — 133
Nathaniel Knowles — 133
Ebenezer Rogers — — 121
John Freeman — — 019
Ebenezer Snow — — 138
[illegible] — 135

Theophilus Magoun 138
Jesse Lawrence — 138
Joseph Bray — 138
John Tuttle junr — 138
Ebenezer [illegible] junr 138
Meserick Higgins junr — 139
Ebenezer Higgins junr — 139
Ebenezer Nickerson — 139
James Knowles — — 139
Samuel Knowles junr 139
Moses Higgins — 139
John Whitney — 114
Thomas Dill — — 140
Jesse Harding — 140
John Whitney — 140
[illegible] — 140
[illegible] — 140
Stephen King — — 087
Douglas Second 141
[illegible] 141
[illegible] Cole 141
Nathaniel Cook 142
Zebulon Linnell — 143
William [illegible] 143
Samuel Harding 47
Elisha Young junr [illegible]

Richard Cook
Children recorded
on page 91

Bonny [illegible] Daughter

A

Silvet Arey — 81
Joseph Atkins — 157
Richard Arey — 83
Salvanius Arey — 76
Richard Atwood — 146:52
Christian Atwood — 147
James Atwood — 148
Ebenezer Atwood — 151
Joseph Atkins — 152
Christopher Atwood — 84
Ephraim Atwood — 62
Job Avery — 120

B

Nathaniel Breed — 160
Thomas Bee — 165
Elkanah Brown — 165
Simeon Baker — 66
Elisha Bigford — 146
David Brown — 147
Thankfull Brown — 30
Nathaniel Bacon — 90
Elisha Bigford — 35
Samuel Bassett — 125
John Brown — 121
Isaac Baker — 121
Nathaniel Brown: 161

a leaf misplaced in the map

[illegible] — 114
[illegible] — 140
William Walker — 141
[illegible] Walker Jr — 13
George Ward — 22
[illegible] White — 28
John Wetherel — 34
Benjamin Webb — 58
Richard Walker — 21
John Wing — 86
David Wilkey — 108
William Wetherel — 54
George [illegible] — 164
Andrew Walker — 8
[illegible] Williams — 154
John Walker Jr — 45
Samuel Walker — 150
Jonathan Webber — 151
Joseph [illegible] — 151
[illegible] Walker — 30
Joseph [illegible] — 130
Moses Wiley — 9
[illegible] — 124
[illegible]uel Wiley — 89
[illegible] — 81
[illegible] Walker — 167
[illegible] Wiley — 102

N. Y.

John Young — 135
Nathan Young — 13
Robert Young Jr — 18
Barnabas Young — 57
Zebulon Young — 69
John Young Jr — 79
Daniel Young — 91
David Young Jr — 98
Henry Young — 100
Joseph Young — 113
Elkanah Young — 120
David Young — 58
Ebenezer Young — 48
Zebulon Young — 163
Isaac Young — 78
Jonathan Young — 147
Joshua Young — 77
Barnabas Young — 37
Robert Young — 12
Stephen Young — 9
Zebulon Young — 159
Elisha Young Jr — 42

Y. Z.

Elisha Young Jr — 4

James Atwood 136:21
Joseph Ayeg — 138
William Atwood — 148
Joseph Atkins — 1
Samuel Ayeg — 1
[illegible] Atwood — 32
[illegible] Atwood — 38
Samuel Atwood — 45
Jean Allen — 37
Thomas Atwood — 57
Ebenezer Atwood — 73
[illegible] Atwood — 15
[illegible] Ayeg — 77
Israel Atwood — 88
Stephen Atwood — 96
[illegible] Eddy — 109
[illegible] Ayeg — 110
[illegible] Atkins — 131
[illegible] Atwood — 123
Ebenezer Atwood — 125
Elisha Atwood — 158
Joseph Atkins — 157
Ebenezer Atwood — 53
John Atwood — 56
James Atkins — 4
Entered so the 12th
[illegible] in this Alphabet

B

[illegible] Brown — 140
[illegible] Baker — 2
Ebenezer Baker — 6
[illegible] Brown — 11
Thomas Bacon — 45
Joshua Brown — 55
Moses Birbe — 64
Samuel Baker — 69
Benjamin Bean — 70
Isaac Bacon — 15
Zebulon Brown — 85
Moses Brown — 90
John Bei — 93
[illegible] Brown — 94
[illegible] Bangs — 94
[illegible] Baty — 105
[illegible] Bee — 105
Samuel Brown III = 59
Ebenezer Brown — 112
James Brown — 112
[illegible] Brown — 111
[illegible] Brown — 130
Edward Bangs — 129
[illegible] Bee — [illegible]

Joseph Cole Jr. 134
Stephen Cash — 135
Elisha Cole Jr. — 135
Joseph Crocker — 137
Israel Cole Jr. — 144
Benjamin Cole 9: 144
Joseph Cole 3d — 60
Salvanius Cole — 141
Nathaniel Cook — 142
Richard Cook — 91
Prince Collings — 1
Jonathan Cole — 3
Joseph Cole — 10
Jonathan Collings — 9
Samuel Crosby — 14
Thomas Cobb — 14
John Crowel — 20
Elisha Cole — 26
John Crowel — 30
Thomas Cook — 42
Timothy Cole — 40
John Cutler — 56
Joseph Collings — 2
Elisha Cobb — 60
Stephen Cole — 65
David Cole — 71
Solomon Crowe — 35
John Cole — 76
Caleb Cook — 76
[illegible] Clark — 15
Caleb Cook — 89
Gershom Cole — 95
Josiah Cook — 95
Ephraim Crowel — 96
Joshua Cook Jr. — 97
Daniel Cole — 99
Jacob Cook — 99
Ebenezer Cole — 100
Joshua Cook Jr — 99
Joseph Crocker — 137
[illegible] Crocker — 26
[illegible] John Cole — 104
John Clark — 107
John Cole 2d — 108
Joshua Cole 2d — 109
Samuel Crosby — 109
[illegible] — 104
[illegible] — 104

Ephraim Cook
Daniel Cole
Prince Collins
William Cowel Jr
Ebenezer Cook
Israel Cole
Thomas Cook
William Cowel Jr
William Cowel
William Cowel Jr
Samuel Cole
William Chipman
Magus Cole
William Crocker
Joshua Cole 3d
Reuben Cowel
Samuel Cook
Jonathan Cole
Josiah Cole
Salvanius Cole
Nathan Cook
Joshua Cole
Jonathan Cole
John Cole
Nathaniel Cole
David Crowe
John Cook
Timothy Cole
Michael Collins
Joseph Cutler
James Cole
William
Abiel
Joseph
Daniel

Dill — 140
— 141
Doane — 6
Dennis — 15
Dyer — 37
Doane — 41
Doane — 52
Doane — 68
Doane Jr — 16
Doane — 80
Doane — 84
Doane Jr — 88
Doane — 4
Dogley — 96
Doane — 96
Doane — 103
Davis — 105
Doane — 106
— 109
Doane — 110
— 112
Doane Jr 133
— 118
Doane — 119
Jr — 121
— 122
— 105
— 133
— 148
— 148
Doane — 15
Dean 37
— 126
— 131
— 193
— 51
Doane 27

E, F.

Peleg Ford — 136
Daniel Freeman — 133
Barnabas Freeman — 138
Bartholomew Fish — 6
John Freeman — 31
Nathaniel Freeman Jr 37
Edmond Freeman — 66
Elisha Freeman — 66
Eliezer Freeman — 73
David Freeman — 84
Daniel Eldridge — 27
Edmond Freeman — 90
Thomas Freeman — 99
Roland Fish — 99
Jesse Eldridge — 114
Barnabas Eldridge — 116
Ebed Negro — 125
Jonathan Freeman — 159
Joseph Freeman — 153
John Freeman Jr — 34
Daniel Eldridge — 65
Joseph Freeman — 152
Gideon Freeman — 153
Isaac Freeman — 82
John Frazier — 89

Thomas Gross — 40
Jonathan Grew — 44
Isaacock Griggs — 72
Stephen Griffith — 83
Benjamin Green — 9
Lazarus Griffith — 97
Jonathan Green — 44
Warren Green — 110
Hinks Gross — 130
Jearlett Gills — 161
Benjamin Green — 162
Jearlett Gill — 43
Thos. Godfry — 36
Joseph George — 8

4

Joseph Harding 135
Isaac Harding — 135
Isaac Harding — 136
Joshua Hamlin — 166
Isaac Hopkins — 136
Ebenezer Higgins Jr. 139
Nathaniel Horton — 84
Ebenezer Higgins Jr. — 139
Moses Higgins — 139
Isaac Harding — 140
Samuel Harding — 47
Barnabas Harding — 5
John Hallett — 2
John Higgins — 3
Jacob Hurd — 5
Thomas Hammilton — 8
Edward Hall — 14
Simeon Higgins — 70
Abia Harding — 20
Joseph Higgins Jr. — 23
Samuel Higgins Jr. — 28
Benjamin Higgins — 29
Joshua Higgins Jr. — 30
Elisha Hopkins — 34
Nathaniel Higgins — 38
Samuel Higgins Jr. — 18
Ebenezer Higgins — 39
Elisha Higgins Jr. — 43
Thomas Hulker — 47
Benjamin Hamlin — 9
Elisha Hamlin — 52
Ebenezer Hamlin — 53
Theophilus Higgins 62
Joshua Hopkins Jr. — 63
Thomas Higgins — 64
Elisha Higgins — 56
Nathaniel Harding — 72
James Higgins — 75
Elisha Hunter — 76
Benjamin Higgins Jr. — 78
David Higgins — 81
Thos. Higgins Jr. — 81
James Harding — 83
Elkanah Higgins — 20
Israel Higgins — 11
Joseph Hall — 91
Jediah Higgins — 92
Nathaniel Higgins — 93
Nehemiah Harding — 95
[illegible] Higgins — 85

Samuel Harding 47
John Harding — 94
Joseph Hammilton 101
Richard Higgins 102
James Harding — 102
Theodoar Harding — 101
Benjamin Higgins 3d. — 78
Theodoar Higgins — 10[illegible]
Ichabod Higgins 106
Isaac Higgins Jr. — 107
Elisha Higgins Jr. 109
Theodoar Harding 6
Jeremiah Hows — [illegible]
Thos. Holdbrooks — 1[illegible]
John Harding Jr. — [illegible]
Moses Higgins [illegible]
James Higgins Jr. — 1[illegible]
Mary Hopkins — [illegible]
John Harding Jr. — [illegible]
Lachius Higgins 12
Ichabod Higgins [illegible]
Thos. Harding — 1
Isaac Hopkins 1
John Harding —
Samuel Horton [illegible]
Ebenezer Higgins Jr.
David Harding [illegible]
William Higgins —
Joseph Higgins Jr.
Theodore Harding
Foreman Higgins
Israel Harding
Thos. Higgins 2
Oliver Holbrooke [illegible]
Ezekiel Holbrooke [illegible]
Josiah Higgins [illegible]
Cornelius Hamblin [illegible]
Philip Higgins [illegible]
Jonathan [illegible]
Barnabas Harding
John Homer —
Enoch Higgins
Joshua Hopkins
Foreman Higgins

H

Solomon Higgins 36
Joseph Hatch - 26
Israel Hopkins - 96
Benezer Higgins Jr. - 40
Shakim Higgins - 86
Samuel Higgins - 86
Thos. Hinkley - 67
Jonathan Higgins - 12
Enoch Higgins - 13
Jonathan Hiller - 111
Seler Hatch - 82
Solomon Higgins 72
Isee Higgins - 88
Ian Harding Jr. 160
Joseph Hammelton - 160
Solomon Higgins - 161
Samuel Harding bill 33

J

Timothy Jarvis - 44
Edward Taylor Jarvis - 14

Stephen King — 136
Nathaniel Knowles 133
James Knowles — 14 ~~139~~
Samuel Knowles Jr. 139
Stephen King 2d — 87
Joshua Knowles — 17
Samuel King — 36
Seth Knowles — 54
Cornelius Knowles — 55
Thomas Knowles — 61
James Knowles — 74
Seth Knowles — 74
Enos Knowles — 104
Willard Knowles — 107
Edward Knowles — 112
Samuel Knowles 3d 25 114
Samuel Knowles — 121
John King — 123
Amos Knowles — 124
Josiah Knowles — 165
James Knowles — 154
Henry Knowles — 150

James Linkhanes — 4
George Lewis — 8
Thomas Lewis — 2
Thomas Lewis — 27
William Lewis — 11
Thomas Lamkin — 49
Thomas Linnel — 87
Thos. Lewis — 72
Jonathan Linnel — 51
Joseph Lewis — 105
Isaiah Lewis — 108
Nicholaus Lewis — 116
Elisha Linnel — 116
Jonathan Linnel 3d 157
James Linkhanes — 49
Jonathan Linnel Jr. 35
Nathaniel Lewis — 57
Jediah Lumbard — 81
John Lumbard — 81
Elisha Linnel — 14
Thos. Linnel — 15
Isaac Lawrence — 138
Heman Linnel — 8

5

[illegible]	438	Joseph Myrick	144	William Mitchel	2
		Theophilus mayo Jr.	138	Joseph Myrick	156
		William Myrick	7	Theophilus Mayo	152
		Joseph Mayo	7	William myrick	45
		Elisha Mayo	9	David Maker	34
		Joseph Myrick Jr.	11	Thos. mayo	159
		Jonathan Mayo	24		
		Nathaniel Mayo	41		
		Judah Mayo	48		
		Robert Mayo	47		
		William Mayo	53		
		John Mulford	56		
		Israel mayo	65		
		Theophilus Mayo	2		
		Jeremiah Mayo	77		
		Samuel Mayo	1		
		Richard mayo	91		
		Thos. Mayo	2		
		Ebenezer Nott	99		
		Asa Mayo	103		
		Reuben Myrick	104		
		John Mayo	105		
		John Moott	106		
		Reuben Myrick	104		
		William Myrick	110		
		Isaac mayo	111		
		Samuel Mayo	109		
		William Myrick	110		
		Nathaniel Mayo Jr.	112		
		James Mayo	112		
		Reuben Myrick	113		
		Nathaniel Mayo 3d.	113		
		Simeon Merifield	116		
		Joshua maker	163		
		Joseph Mayo Jr.	163		
		Samuel mayo	164		
		Salvanius Snow	164		
		Isaiah Myrick	166		
		John Merigne 57	108		
		Asa Mayo	36		
		Eli Shalet Morse	47		
		Gideon Mayo	68		
		John Mulford	154		
		Benjamin Mayo	155		

N

Elkanah Nickerson 139
William Norket — 23
Simeon Newcomb Jr. — 44
William Norket — 74
Robert Nickerson — 85
John Newcomb
Jeremiah Ned — 94
David Nickerson — 99
David Ned — 109
Thos Newcomb — 109
Jesse Nickerson — 119
Jessel Nickerson — 125
Jos Cogue — 125
Silas Prince — 125
Ebenezer Newcomb — 126
Ebenezer Newcomb 129
Samuel Newcomb — 59
Samuel Coombs — 55
Simeon Newcomb — 5
Elephalet Nickerson 38
William Newcomb — 79
Prince Nickerson 79
Ebenezer Newcomb — 77
David Newcomb — 74
Hatsuli Nickerson — 87
Simeon Newcomb — 54
Yates Nickerson — 160
Joben Nickerson — 1[illegible]

N

O, P:

Richard Paine — 124
Samuel Phinney — 8
Isaac Pepper Jr. — 12
John Paine — 29
Elkanah Paine — 28
Joshua Paine — 35
Ebenezer Paine — 46
Josiah Oakes — 14
Solomon Pepper — 63
Joseph Pepper — 71
Richard Paine — 79
William Paine — 86
Joshua Pierce — 90
Joshua Paine — 93
William Paine — 86
Robert Pepper — 102
Jonathan Paine — 102
Robert Pepper — 107
Joseph Pacock — 133
Theophilus Paine — 118
Nathaniel Paine — 160
John Paine — 59
Samuel Pierce — 16
Samuel Pierce — 154
Joshua Tompney — 54
Thos Paine Jr — 5
Elisha Pike — 111
Isaac Pope — 110
Thos Paine — 158
Nath.ll Paine — 15[illegible]

6

Nathaniel Rogers	25	Judah Rogers	130
Richard Rich	50	Elkanah Rogers	121
Crisp Rogers	95	Reuben Rich	131
Thos. Rogers	97	James Robins	5
James Rogers	95	Christian Remick	19
Samuel Rich	112	Ebenezer Rogers	30
David Rich	112	Thos. Rich jr	69
Nathaniel Rogers	25	Seth Rider	72
Seth Rider	115	John Rich	74
Joseph Rogers	129	John Rich	80
Thos. Rogers	117	Jonathan Rogers	14
Elkanah Rogers	121	Judah Rogers	136
Cristian Remmick	161	James Rogers jr	94 : 95
Robert Rich	92		
Gersham Rider	4		
Joseph Rogers	155		
Judah Rogers	57		
Joshua Rich	152		
Ebenezer Rogers jr	158		
Zavie Ralph	133		
Robert Rich	88		
James Rogers	161		

Samuel Snow, 131
John Sparrow Jr 135
John Smith Jr 1
Samuel Smith Jr 135
Elkins Snow 101
Joseph Smith 135
Joseph Snow Jr 129:144
Asa Sears 19
Ebenezer Snow 138
Constant Shaw 138
Micajah Snow Jr 138
Elkanah Smith 141
Lobeth Smith 143
Benjamin Snow 4
Joseph Smith 5
Ebenezer Howard 6
Nathaniel Smith 10
Elkanah Sparrow 13
Joseph Smally 2
Jonathan Snow 21
Jonathan Smith 35
Jabez Snow Jr 36
Ebenezer Snow 35
Josiah Snow 42
Joseph Smith Jr 46
William Smith 48
Jonathan Sparrow Jr 49
Luke Stubs 51
Richard Sparrow Jr 37
John Snow 35
Benjamin Snow Jr 51
Richard Sparrow 8
Joseph Smith 61
Peter Sweet 62
Nathaniel Smith 10
Joseph Snow 70
Joseph Sparrow 68
Richard Stubs 73
Shadrach Sizer 78
George Shaw 82
Nathaniel Snow 82
Josiah Snow 42
Benjamin Sweat 6
Ivan Smith 14
William Smith 52
[illegible] Smith 53
[illegible] 8

Stephen Snow Jr 97
Stephen Sparrow 12
Thos. Snow 98
Nathaniel Snow 98
Thos. Savage 99
Jonathan Shaw 99
Thos. Snow 100
Joshua Sears 100
John Shaw 104
Samuel Snow 107
Nathaniel Smith 107
Salvanius Snow 107
Thos. Snow 109
James Shutson 109
John Sparrow 120 = 112
Elisha Snow 109
Joseph Small 114
Samuel Sion 115
Stephen Snow 115
Simeon Smith 143
Solomon Smith 134
Samuel Smith 3d 120
Micajah Snow 142
Jabez Sparrow 130
Henry Snow 117
Josiah Sears 117
Seth Smith 119
Aaron Snow 119
Daniel Sears 120
Simus Negro 122
Solomon Sweet 123
Isaac Smith 123
Samuel Smith 126
Lobeth Smith 126
Samuel Smith 129
Lobeth Smith 129
Joseph Sweet 58
George Sepsocks 54
Levi Smith 157
Israel Sparrow 161
Jeremiah Smith Jr 161
Phinehas Smith 164
Reuben Snow 166

Edward Snow 56
Jabez Snow Jr 28
Robert Snow 12
James Snow 23
John Sweet 10
Nathan Smith 22
Elnathan Snow 40
Elisha Smith 38
Benjamin Smally 14
Solomon Snow 75
Jonathan Sparrow 48
Jesse Snow 153
Simeon Smith 76
Seth Smith 34
James Stubs 18
Barnabas Smith 15
Isaac Sparrow 161
Nathaniel Snow 167
John Sweet 113
David Snow 108
Joseph Smith 3d 160
Thomas Stubs 162

John Tower — 136
John Treat — 19
John Taylor — 108
John Treat — 12
John Taylor — 22
Thomas Thatcher. 50. 135
Roger Thomas — 60
William Twining Jr — 17
Barnabas Twining — 98
Cornelius Tower — 106
Stephen Tottman — 116
William Twining — 112
Thomas Tobies — 124
Isaac Taylor — 159
Jonathan Twining — 169
Thomas Twining 24
John Taylor — 46

1

[illegible] Atkins the son of Joseph and Martha Atkins was born at Eastham the ninth day of December anno Domini 1701

[illegible] Atkins the Daughter of Joseph and Martha Atkins was born at Eastham November ye 9th 1711

Anna Atkins the daughter of Joseph and Martha Atkins was Born at Eastham in ye 12th day of December anno Domini: 1714

Phebe Smith Daughter of John Smith junr & Phebe his wife was born January ye 1st 1737/8

Ruth Smith Daughter of John Smith junr was born the 11th of July 1738

John Smith son of John Smith junr was born the 17th day of October 1740

[illegible] Smith [illegible] of [illegible] and Phebe Smith was born [illegible]

[illegible] Smith son of [illegible] and Phebe Smith was born April [illegible]

Silvanus Smith son of John and Phebe Smith was born December ye 21st [illegible]

Hezekiah Smith son of John and Phebe Smith was born [illegible]

James Davis & Mary Mayo were married by Joseph Doane Esq. on the tenth day of March anno domini: 1714/15

[illegible] was the son of Samuel and Mary Davis was Born at Eastham the fifteenth day of September anno domini: 1717

[illegible] Davis the son of Samuel and Mary Davis was born at Eastham the 1st day of May anno domini: 1719:

[illegible] Davis the son of Samuel and Mary Davis was born at Eastham the 24th day of May anno domini: 1718

John and Mary Gray were born in Eastham [illegible] the [illegible] anno domini: 1721: John the Daughter of Samuel [illegible]

William Gray son of Daniel Gray & Mary his wife was born [illegible]

Lydia Gray son of Samuel & Mary Gray was born [illegible] 1724

Priscilla Gray son of Samuel & Mary Gray was born April 22: 1726

8

Mary [illegible] was married [illegible]

[illegible] day of [illegible] anno domini 1722

[illegible] Daughter of Nathaniel Rogers [illegible]

[illegible] and [illegible] Brown were married by Joseph [illegible] the [illegible] day of march anno Domini: 1714/15

Joseph Crosby of Truro and Priscilla Young of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane Esqu^r on the twenty fourth day of april anno Domini: 1715

Benjamin Mayo the son of Theophilus and Rebecca Mayo was born at Eastham on the twentyfirst day of July annodomini 1726

[illegible]

Stephen King and and Abigail Atwood were married by Joseph Doane Esqr on the thirteenth day of october annodomini: 1715

Thomas [illegible] died on the 19th day of [illegible] annodom: 1714/5

[illegible] died on the twentysecond day of [illegible] annod[illegible]

Samuel Gilbert and Ruth Cole were married by Nathaniel [illegible] on the 21st day of November 1717:

Samuel Baker and Hannah Higgins were married by Joseph Doane Esqr on the twentyninth day of September 1715

William Mitchell of Chatham and Sarah Higgins of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane Esqu^r on the tenth day of april anno Domini: 1717

Joseph Dunn of [illegible] and Thankfull Foster of [illegible] were married by Samuel Osborn esquire ye 11th 1723

Joseph Collins Senior died the 18th 1723/4

John Higgins and Hannah Mayo were married by mr Samuel Treat on the fifth day of August anno Domini: 1713

Hannah Higgins the daughter of John and Hannah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the sixth day of March annodomini: 1714/15

~~Hannah Higgins~~ Bathsheba Higgins the Daughter of John and Hannah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the 12th day of June annodomini 1716

Abigail Higgins the Daughter of John and Hannah Higgins was born at Eastham on the 25th day of October annodomini: 1720

John Higgins the son of John and Hannah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the twentythird day of November annodomini 1722

Robert Higgins the son of John and Hannah Higgins was born at Eastham on the twentyfourth day of August annodomini 1724

Edward Higgins son of John & Hannah Higgins was born in Eastham the 26 day of April 1727

Entred pr Joseph Doane Town Clerk

Jonathan Cole & Hope Young were married on the ~~twe~~ tenth day of February annodomini 1718/19 by Nathl Doane Esqr in Eastham

~~Jonathan~~ Elizabeth Cole the Daughter of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born at Eastham on the twentyfifth Day of December annodomini 1719

Jonathan Cole the son of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born at Eastham on the thirteenth day of May annodomini 1728

Hope Cole the wife of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born at Eastham on the 10th day of May annodomini 1722

Rebecca Cole the Daughter of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born at Eastham on the 10th day of July annodomini: 1722

Lucy Cole the Daughter of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born at Eastham on the 30th day of June annodomini 1724

Hope Cole the Daughter of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born at Eastham on the 18th day of May annodomini 1726

Nathan Cole the son of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born at Eastham on the twenty third day of December annodomini 1729

Mary Snow the daughter of Benjamin and Thankfull Snow was Born at Eastham the eighteenth day of February anno domini 1705

Thomas Snow the son of Benjamin and Thankfull Snow was Born at Eastham on the sixth day of February anno domini 1706/7

Susanna Snow the daughter of Benjamin and Thankfull Snow was Born at Eastham on the twelfth day of November anno domini 1708

Rebecca Snow the daughter of Benjamin and Thankfull Snow was Born at Eastham on the twenty sixth day of September anno dom: 1710.

Thankfull Snow the daughter of Benjamin and Thankfull Snow was Born at Eastham on the eighteenth day of January anno domini: 1712/3

Jane Snow the daughter of Benjamin and Thankfull Snow was Born at Eastham on the fourth day of March anno domini: 1714/5

Nov: the 27: 1755 then James Atkins and Mary Cole both of this town were married by Samuel Smith Esq

James Linkhorn and Lidia Snow were married by mr Samuel Treat on the tenth day of February anno domini: 1714/15

James Linkelow son of James & Lidea Linkelow was born 25 of May 1716

Lidea Linkelow Daughter of James & Lidea Linkelow was born July 4: 1718

Lydia Linkelow the wife of James Linkelow died May the 15: 1755

Israel Young and Mrs Mercy Sparrow were married by Joseph Lothrop on the 17th day of April anno Domini 1729

March the 22: 1756 then Gershom Ryder of Provence town and Elizabeth Prence of Eastham were married by Samuel Smith Esq

Joseph Smith and Mary Hopkins were married by Mr. Samuel
Treat on the twenty fourth day of June anno domini 1716

Samuel 1:1754, Ben 16. on ye Coast of Eastham did Ephraim
Atwy of Orleans were married by Samuel Smith Esq.

Jacob Snow and Rebecca Higgins were married at Eastham by Mr Samuel
Treat on the Eleventh day of August 1718 —

Barnabas Lewis was born December 20: 1726

Thomas Paine Jun and Alice Freeman both of Eastham were
married by mr Israel Lewis minister February 24. day 1755
[illegible] by me Israel Lewis [illegible]

6 Joshua Doane and Mary Freeman were married at Eastham by Mr Lamiell Twat on ye thirteenth day of october anno dom: 1715

Ebenezer Baker and Hannah Higgins were married on the twenty ninth day of September anno domini: 1715 by Joseph Doane Esqr

Bartholomew Hill of Sandwich and Hannah Harding of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane Esqr on the 7th day of octobr anno domini 1716

Ebenezer Howard of Chatham and Ruth Higgins of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane Esqr on the 4th day of octobr anno domini 1716

Joseph Twat the son of Benjamin and Sarah Twat was Born at Eastham on the ninth day of February anno domini 1718

Benjamin Twat the father of the said child was born at Eastham April ye 1: 1739

Ruth Harding the daughter of Thomas & Sarah Harding was born the 17th day of April 1720

Sarah Sweet the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Sweet was born at Eastham March ye 5: 1743

Mercy Sweet the same Benjamin and Sarah Sweet was born at Eastham March ye 31: 1746

William Merrick and Elisabeth Harding were married in Eastham by Mr Samuell Treat on the twenty[illegible] day of october annodom: 1715

William Merrick the son of William and Elisabeth Merrick was born on the [illegible] day of January annodomini 1715/6

William Merrick the son of William and Elisabeth Merrick was born at Eastham on the fifth day of april annodomini: 1718

Molly Merrick the daughter of William and Elisabeth Merrick was born at Eastham on ye 6th day of June annodomini: 1720

Joseph Mayo and Apphia Atwood were married at Eastham by Mr Samuell Treat on the fifth day of april: annodomini: 1716

James Mayo the son of Joseph and Apphia Mayo was born at Eastham on the [illegible] day of August annodomini: 1716

Hannah Mayo the daughter of Joseph and Apphia Mayo was born at Eastham on ye 28th day of February annodomini: 1719/20

Thomas Rowin and Thankfull Rowin were married by me Samuel [illegible] on the ~~fifteenth~~ day of april anno domini 1714

Joseph Rowin the son of Thomas and Thankfull Rowin was born at Eastham on the first day of may anno domini: 1714

Jonathan Harrow the son of Richard and Sarah Harrow was born at Eastham on the 14th day of December anno domini 1724

Richard Harrow the father died on the ~~fifteenth~~ day of april anno domini 1728

Andrew walker and Sarah [illegible] were married in Eastham by [illegible] November 14: 1754

Anna walker the daughter of Andrew and Sarah walker was born in Eastham march 23: 1756 nathaniel walker the son of ~~Andrew~~ Andrew walker and Sarah walker was born in Eastham november 25: 1757 Silvanus walker son of Andrew and Sarah walker was born in Eastham in july 11 day 1759 Sarah walker wife of Andrew walker died may the 30 day 1761

Sarah walker ~~daughter~~ daughter of Andrew ~~and~~ and Sarah walker was born in Eastham the 24 day of may 1761 and died the 14 day of June 1761 ~~[illegible]~~

[illegible] walker daughter of Andrew and Sarah walker was born in Eastham [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Peter walker son of Andrew and Tarces was born in Eastham the 28 day of December 1764

Andrew walker son of Andrew and Tarces was born in Eastham October [illegible] 1767 Mary walker daughter of Andrew and Tarces walker was born in Eastham January the 3 day 1771 Peter walker son of Andrew and Tarces walker was born in Eastham 16 day October 1775

[illegible] of [illegible] and Sylvia [illegible] were married by Nathaniel Freeman esqr on the 20th day of april anno domini 1775

Thomas [illegible] of Chatham and Rebecca Mayo of Eastham were married by Nathaniel Freeman esqr on the third day of [illegible]

Tarces Lis and [illegible] were married by Nathaniel Freeman esqr on the 21st day of July Anno domini 1776

Joseph Gage and Easter Lewis both of Eastham were married in [illegible] by Mr Isaiah Lewis Clerk January 30: 1755

Elisha Mayo and Hannah Linnell were married by Joseph Doane Esqr
the twentieth day of february anno Domini: 1716/17

Benjamin Groor and Anne Kneeone were married by mr Benjamin [illegible]
[illegible] day of August 1727 [illegible]

Moses [illegible] and Keziah young both of Eastham were married
Eastham by mr Jeziah Lucas clerk January 15: 1755

Samuell Brown sen of Samuel

Martha Brown daughter of Samuell and Martha Brown was
born in Eastham the 9 day of may — 1744
Bethiah Brown daughter of Samuell and Martha Brown
was born in Eastham January the 12 day — 1746

Jonathan Sellins and Susanna Walker were married by mr Samuel Treat on
the twenty fourth day of June anno domini: 1716

Benjamin Hamlin and Anne Mayo were married by John Doane
Esqr on ye 25th day of october anno domini: 1716

Jonathan Collins son of Benjamin and Mercy Collins was
Born in Eastham July ye 5: 1753

Stephen young and Abigail freeman both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by mr Jeziah Lucas Clerk february 20: 1755

12

Mercy Cole the daughter of Joseph and Mercy Cole was Born at East ham on the twentyfourth day of September anno domini: 1716

Joseph Cole the Son of Joseph and Mercy Cole was Born at Eastham on ye Eighteenth day of may anno dom: 1718

Mary Cole the daughter of Joseph and Mercy Cole was Born at Eastham on the 20th day of april anno domini: 1721

[illegible]
Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk on April 1: 1756

Nathanael Smith and abigail gross were married by mr Samuel Treat on the fifth day of october anno domini: 1716

Mercy Smith the daughter of Nat Lanewl and Abigail Smith was Born at Eastham on ye on ye twentyfiveth day of april anno dom 1719

Abigail Smith daughter of Nathaniel & Abigail Smith was born in Eastham the 15th day of November 1728
ent'd pr Joseph Doane town clerk

Mary Sweet the daughter of John and Liba Sweet was Born in Eastham March ye: 5: 1755 Joseph Sweet Son of John and Liba Sweet was Born September the Third 1757

Thomas Sweet and Anna Sweet son and daughter of John and Liba Sweet was Born in Eastham april 10 day 1760

Joseph Merrick and one Elizabeth Twining were married by mr Samuel Treat on the twentyfifth day of october 1716

Ben[illegible] the Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Merrick was Born at Eastham the 23d day of July 1713

Mary Merrick the Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Merrick was Born at Eastham on the last day of July anno domini 1715

Joseph Merrick [illegible] on the 25th day of [illegible] anno domini: 1721

William Lois and Elizabeth Treat were married by John Sparrow esqr on the 13th Day of October anno domini: 1717

Joseph Higgins [illegible] Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk on March 18: 1746

Joseph Higgins son of Joseph and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham [illegible] 1748

Absalom Higgins son of Joseph and Sarah Higgins was Born the [illegible] 1751

[illegible] Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham February the 27: 1761

Absalom Higgins son of Joseph and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham Feby the 26 = 1763

Sarah Higgins Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham [illegible] January 31 = 1767

Sarah Higgins Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham March [illegible] 1768

William Brown and Anna palmer were married by mr Samuel Treat on the twentieth day of December anno domini: 1716.

[illegible] Higgins and Ruth Brown were married by mr [illegible] the [illegible] day of November anno domini 1729

[illegible] Higgins son of Israel & Ruth Higgins was born the third day of [illegible] 1728
entered p Joseph Doane town clerk

Israel Higgins son of Israel & Ruth Higgins was born 26 June 1731
entered p Joseph Doane Town clerk

Ruth Higgins Daughter of Israel & Ruth Higgins was born the [illegible] of June [illegible]

June 8: 1734 then Silvanus Higgins son of Israel Higgins born —

October 9 1737 then Lydia Higgins Daughter of Samuel Higgins was born

[illegible] Hopkins [illegible] and Rebecca Strong were married by John Doane Esq[r] on the twentyfirst day of february anno domini: 1745

[illegible] Snow the Daughter of Robert Snow and mary Snow was Born in Eastham January 15: 1744

Elizabeth Snow the Daughter of robert and mary Snow was Born in Eastham november 27: 1745

mary Snow wife of Robert Snow departed this life the 4 day of [illegible]

Jonathan higgens [illegible] and [illegible] were married at Eastham by mr Israel Cole minister november 22: 1753

[illegible] and Abigail young were married by Nathaniel Freeman [illegible] day of December anno dom: 1756

anna Sparrow daughter of Stephen [illegible] at Eastham on the 26th day of [illegible]

Robert young and Joanna Cook both of Eastham were married by mr Israel Cole January 21: 1784

[illegible] Cook died January the 18th 1760 in the 88 year of his age Recorded by Nath[l] Foster town Clerk

Nathan Young and Mary Merrick were married by Nathanael Freeman Esqr on ye twelfth day of August anno dom: 17[illegible]

Enoch Higgins & Mary Clifford both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Josiah Lewis Clerk: February 21: 1754

William Walker Junr and Anne Young were married by Nathanael Freeman Esqr on ye 24th day of October: anno dom: 1714

Susanna Walker the daughter of William and Anne Walker was Born at Eastham on the fifth day of October anno dom 1718

Priscilla Walker the daughter of William and Anne Walker was Born at Eastham on the sixth day of March anno domini 1719/20 —

Nathaniel Walker the son of William and Anne Walker was b[illegible] at Eastham on the fourteenth day of January anno domini 1722

Hannah Walker the daughter of William and Anne Walker was born at Eastham on ye 25th day of September anno domini 1724

Anne Walker the Daughter of William and Anne Walker was born at Eastham on ye 18th day of December anno domini 1726

Ariana Walker the son of William and Anne Walker was Born at Eastham on the twenty ninth day of June Anno Domini 1728 —

William Walker son of William Walker & Anne was born the fifteenth day of September [illegible]

David Walker son of William & Anne Walker was born the thirty day of September 1732 died the [illegible] Dec[illegible] Fourth day

Eleanor Walker son of William Walker & Anne Walker was born the [illegible] of August 1734/5

[illegible] Greene and [illegible] Cole were married by Nathanael Hope Esq on the ~~[illegible]~~ twenty first day of November annodom: 1717

[illegible] Josiah Oakes and mrs Margarret Haugh were married on the twenty day of November annodomini 1724: by mr Nathanael Hope

Hannah Oakes the daughter of mr Josiah and mrs Margarret Oakes was born on the nineteenth day of may annodomini 1725: and died on the twentieth day of June following

Joshua Moore Oakes the son of mr Josiah and mrs Margarret Oakes was born at Eastham on the second day of June Anno domini 1726

Lurian Oakes the son of mr Josiah and mrs Margarret Oakes was born at Eastham on the 21st day of November annodomini 1728

Samuel Oakes son of mr Josiah Oakes & mrs Marget Oakes was born at Eastham the 24th day of January annodomini 1730/31

entred pr Joseph [illegible] Town clerk

Edward Sargent Jarvis son of John Jarvis and Ann Jarvis was born at Eastham September the 7 1755

Thomas Cole of Lincoln and Mercy Freeman of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane esq on the fourteenth day of October 1717

~~[illegible]~~ Edward Paul of Harwich and Sarah Cole of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane esq on the 29th day of November annodom: 1717

The [illegible] of Eastham and Ruth Brown of Eastham were married by mr Benjamin Atwood on the 21st day of September annodom 1727

Jonathan Rogers and Elizabeth Cooke were married by mr Benjamin Atwood esq the 11th day of January annodomini 1727/8

Stephen Sparrow and Anne Mallford were married by Joseph Doane
on the Seventh day of November anno domini: 1717

Tho. Sparrow the son of Stephen and Anne Sparrow was born at Eastham
on the sixth day of July anno dom: 1719

Tomas Sparrow the son of Stephen and Anne Sparrow was Born at Eastham
on the first day of February anno domini: 1720-21

Stephen and Elizabeth Sparrow the children of Stephen and Anne
Sparrow were born in Eastham on the Eighteenth day of March anno

Nathanael Sparrow the son of Stephen and Anne Sparrow was born
at Eastham on the fourth day of March anno domini 1724-5

Richard Sparrow the son of Stephen and Anne Sparrow was Born
at Eastham on the Sixteenth day of July anno domini 1727

Anna Sparrow son of Stephen Sparrow & Anne Sparrow was born the 28th day of May 1730

Lydia Sparrow [illegible] Anne Sparrow [illegible] 18 [illegible]

James Sparrow son of Stephen & Anne Sparrow was born the 22 day of
October 1735

William Davis of Chatham and Rebecca [illegible] of Eastham
were married by mr Samuel Osborn on the first day of November
anno domini: 1718

[illegible] of Harwich and Hannah Doane of Eastham
Married by mr Benjamin Webb on the 11th day of February anno domini

Isaac Nickerson of Provinces Town and Keziah Doane of Eastham
married by mr Benjamin Webb on the 19th day of May anno domini 1728

Thankful Smith daughter of Barnabas and Ruth Smith was
~~born~~ born the 16 day of October 1755

Martha Smith daughter of Barnabas and Ruth Smith was
born July 6: 1758

[illegible] Rogers the daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Rogers was born at Eastham on the fourth day of April anno domini 1727

Joseph Doane the son of Joseph and Debora Doane was born at Eastham on the first day of May anno domini 1727

[illegible] Doane the son of Joseph Doane was born on the 23 day [illegible] 1729 and of Joseph Doane [illegible]

[illegible] Eldad and Hannah [illegible] of Eastham and married [illegible] William the 11th day of the month called February 1722

Nathan young and ~~mary~~ mary merrick were married at Eastham by Nathaniel Freeman Esqr. on the [illegible]

[illegible] Eldad and Mary [illegible] married by Mr Benjamin [illegible] the [illegible] day of February anno domini 1726

Sarah Atwood the daughter of Eldad and margat Atwood was born Eastham may 8:1729

Benjamin Atwood the son of Eldad and margat Atwood was born in Eastham february 21:1731

margat Atwood the daughter of Eldad and margat Atwood was born in Eastham february 25:1733

Lydia Atwood the daughter of Eldad and margat Atwood was born in Eastham april 5:1735

Deborah Atwood the daughter of Eldad and margat Atwood was born in Eastham June 6:1737

Hannah Atwood the daughter of Eldad and margat Atwood was born in Eastham July 29:1739

Joshua Knowles and Sarah Bains were married by Nathaniel Swoonman Esqr on the thirteenth day of march anno domini: 1717/18

[illegible] was born at [illegible] april anno domini: 1723

Rebecca Knowles the Daughter of Joshua and Sarah Knowles was born at Eastham on the twentythird day of may anno domini: 1726

Sarah Knowles the Daughter of Joshua and Sarah Knowles was born at Eastham march ye 10th 1727/8

Joshua Knowles son of Joshua Knowles & mary Knowles was born in Eastham the 27 day of april 172[illegible]
Entered p me Joseph Doane Town clerk

[illegible] was born in Eastham
august 11 day 1751

Sarah Knowles daughter of Joshua [illegible] was born in Eastham
June 3 day 1753. Josiah Knowles son of Joshua [illegible] was born
in Eastham may 24 day 1756

Suzanah Snowles daughter of Joshua Snowles and Sarah Snowles was Born in Eastham march the 21th 1740 -
Entered p Peter Snow Town Clerk.

Sarah Knowles wife of Joshua Knowles died July 12: 1772
Mr Joshua Knowles Died may 27: 1786

William Twining son and Anphia Twing were married by Mr Ba[illegible] [illegible] on ye 21 day of [illegible] anno 1729

December 28: 1730 then Abigal Twining Daughter of William Twining jun^r & Anphia was born

Thomas Twining son of William Twining & Anphia Twining was born the 5th day of [illegible]

[illegible] Ruth Twining Daughter of William Twining was born [illegible]

William Twining son of William Twining was born the 16th day of March [illegible]

November 4th 1741 then Elijah Twining son of William Twining was born

[illegible] William Twining [illegible] 1743

William Twining Died the 17th of November 1769

Robert [illegible] and Elizabeth Skipper were married in Eastham
by mr Nathanael Stone on the third day of october anno domini: 1717 entered apiltp
[illegible] of young the son of Robert and Elizabeth young was Born at Eastha
the thirteenth day of December anno domini 1726

[illegible] young the son of Robert and Elizabeth young was Born at East
[illegible] the twentieth day of august anno domini 1728

[illegible] Young Daughter of Robert and Elizabeth young was born at Eastham
[illegible] 23 1730

Elizabeth young Daughter of Robert and Elizabeth young was born
at Eastham on the 26th day of August 1733

Lemuel Young son of Robert and Elizabeth young was born at Eastham
on the 23d day of april 1736

Simeon Young son of Robert and Elizabeth young was born at Eastham on
the 23rd day of november 1738

Samuel Higgins and Thankfull Mayo were married by Na
thanael Freeman Esqr the 20th day of march anno domini 1717/18

William Higgins the son of Samuel and Thankfull Higgins was born at
Eastham the sixteenth day of august anno domini: 1719 —

John Higgins the son of Samuel and Thankfull Higgins was Born at Eastham
the sixteenth day of December anno domini: 1720 —

Simeon Higgins the son of [illegible] Higgins was born
at Eastham on the sixte[illegible]

Lydia Doane Daughter of Joseph Doane jun was born 28 of [illegible] 1711
Jerusha Doane Daughter of Joseph Doane was born the second of [illegible] 1712

[illegible]

[illegible] Sluth & Sarah Cahoon both of Eastham were mar
ied by mr Isaac Lewis november 9. day 1738
[illegible] by mr Edward Knowles Town Clerk

Christian Romick and Hannah ffreeman were mayryed in Eastham by mr ~~Samuel~~ Rutlanyt Stone on the tenth day of october Anno Domini: 1717: Entered april ye 19th 1718

Mercy Romick the Daughter of Christian and Hannah Romick was Born at Eastham on ye 30th day of November anno domini 1718

Hannah Romick the daughter of Christian and Hannah Romick was born at Eastham on the twentyfirst day of march anno domini: 1720/1

Elizabeth Romick the Daughter of Christian and Hannah Romick was Born at Eastham the fourth day of January anno domini: 1722/3

Cristian Romick the son of Christian and Hannah Romick was Born at Eastham on ye 18th day of April anno Domini 1726

Daniel Romick the son of Christian and Hannah Romick was born at Eastham on the Eleventh day of July Anno Domini 1729

Jesse Romick son of Christian & Hannah Romick was born in Eastham the ninth day of February 1732/3 entred p me Joseph Doane town clerk

Joseph Romick son of Christian Romick was born the 21 day of March 1738/9

Sarah Romick daughter of Christian and Hannah Romick was born ye 9th day of april 1742

Joseph Romick son of Christian and Hannah Romick was born the 8th day of June 1749

Experience Treat Daughter of John Treat & Abigail Treat was born the 4th of March 1717

~~Hannah Treat Daughter of John Treat was born the fourth day of March 1719~~

Abigail Treat Daughter of John Treat was born 14 day of March 1721

Elizabeth Treat was born the 10th of May 1723 the Daughter of John Treat

Rachel Treat Daughter of John Treat was born first day of November 1725

Mercy Treat Daughter of John Treat was born the 13 [illegible] 1728

Tryan Treat Daughter of John Treat was born the 22 day of [illegible] 1731

Martha Treat Daughter of John Treat was born the 17 day of March 1733

Phebe Treat Daughter of John Treat was born the 17 day of November 1737

Ebenezer Sellew son of Asa and Mercy Sellew was born in Eastham on the 9th day of August 1746

John Sellew son of Asa and Mercy Sellew was born in Eastham on the 23d day of November 1748

Asa Sellew son of Philip Sellew died in Eastham on the 29th day of July 1747

Abigail Crowell the daughter of John and Alice Crowell was born ~~at Eas~~ on the third day of June Annodomini: 1715

Joseph Crowell the son of John and Alice Crowell was Born on the fourth day of June annodomini: 1717

Elkanah Higgins and Rebecca Allen were married by Joseph Doane Esqr on the twen[illegible] day of February annodomini 1727/8

Israel Mores son of John Mores and Susannah Mores was Born in Eastham the 5th day of December 1775

Phebe Mores daughter of Susannah Mores was Born in Eastham February 5 day 1778.

Abia Harding and Rebecca Young were married by Mr Samuel Treat on the twenty fourth day of September annodomini: 1713

Isaac Harding the son of Abia and Rebecca Harding was Born at Eastham on the twenty sixth day of September annodom: 1716

Ezekiel Harding the son of Abia and Rebecca Harding was Born at East[illegible] on the twenty [illegible] day of [illegible] annodom: 1719

[illegible] Harding the son of Abia and Rebecca Harding was Born at East[illegible] [illegible] of March annodomini: 1723

[illegible] the son of Abia and Rebecca Harding was Born at Eastham [illegible] day of [illegible] annodomini: 1725

[illegible] Harding the son of Abia & Rebecca Harding was Born at Eastham the 29th day of July 1727

[illegible] Harding the son of Abia & Rebecca Harding was Born at Eastham [illegible] Doane Town Clerk

[illegible] Harding the son of Abia & Rebecca Harding was Born at [illegible] the [illegible] day of January 1731

Jonathan Snow and Thankfull Freeman both of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane Esqr on the 16th day of october: 1718

Isaac Snow the son of Jonathan and Thankfull Snow was Born at Eastham on the fourth day of February anno domini 1719/20

Experience Snow the daughter of Jonathan and Thankfull Snow was born at Eastham on the 31st day of may anno domini: 1721

Lydia Snow the daughter of Jonathan and Thankfull Snow was Born at Eastham on ye 22^d day of october anno domini: 1722

Elizabeth ~~Snow~~ Walker the daughter of Richard and Joanna Walker was Born at Eastham on the twelfth day of September anno domini 1722

Nathan Walker the son of Richard and Joanna Walker was born at Eastham on ye eight^e day of March anno domini: 1724 6

Mathew Walker the son of Richard and Joanna Walker was born at Eastham on ye twelfth day of September anno domini 1727

~~James Attwood the son of James Attwood was born in Eastham the 1st: 1739~~

Thankful Attwood the daughter of James and Mercy Attwood was born in Eastham April 16: 1741

Mercy Attwood the daughter of James and Mercy Attwood was born in Eastham July 16: 1744

James Attwood the son of James and Mercy Attwood was born in Eastham August: 31: 1746

Jesse Attwood the son of James and Mercy Attwood was born in Eastham may: 1: 1749

Mehetable Attwood the daughter of James and Mercy Attwood was born in Eastham may 21: 1751

Mehetable Attwood the daughter of James and Mercy Attwood was borne in Eastham October 18: 1753

John Taylor and Abigaile Hopkins were married by mr Samuel Treat on the third day of September anno Domini: 1713

Mary Taylor the daughter of John and Abigaile Taylor was Born at Eastham on the first day of November annodom: 1714

John Taylor the Son of John and Abigaile Taylor was Born at Eastham on the 14th day of april annodomini: 1717:

Jane Taylor the daughter of John and Abigaile Taylor was Born at Eastham the twenty fifth day of march annodom: 1719

Abigail Taylor the daughter of John and Abigail Taylor was Born at Eastham on the fourteenth day of June annodom: 1721

Edward Taylor the Son of John and Abigail Taylor was Born at Eastham on the 24th day of April annodomini 1723

Abigail Taylor the Daughter of John and Abigail Taylor was Born at Eastham on the Sixth day of October anno Domini 1726

[illegible]

July ye 8: 1756 Keziah Smith Daughter of Nathan and Mary Smith was Born at Eastham

October ye 3: 1758 Phebe Smith Daughter of Nathan and Mary Smith was Born at Eastham

June ye 5: 1760 Tamzon Smith Daughter of Nathan and Mary Smith was Born at Eastham

August ye 3: 1762 Ruth Smith Daughter of Nathan and Mary Smith was Born at Eastham

March ye 15: 1763 Zoeth Smith ~~Daughter~~ Son of Nathan and Mary Smith was Born at Eastham

May ye 15: 1765 Gideon Smith Son of Nathan and Mary Smith was Born at Eastham

January ye 7: 1767 Isaac Smith Son of Nathan and Mary Smith was Born at Eastham

George Ward the Son of George and Rebecca Ward was Born at Eastham on the [illegible] day of November 1712

Mary Ward the daughter of George and Rebecca Ward was Born at Eastham on the [illegible] day of July annodomini: 1715 annodomini

Bathsheba Ward the daughter of George and Rebecca Ward was Born at Eastham on the twenty eighth day of December annodom. 1717

Joseph Ward Son of Georg and Rebecca ward was born at Eastham on the 9th day of october 1721

Elisabeth ward daughter of Georg and Rebecca ward was born at Eastham on the 9th day of march 1729/3

Elisabeth wilcut born at Eastham on the 4th day of february 17[illegible]

TOWN OF EASTHAM, MA

MARRIAGE INTENTIONS AND BIRTHS

c. 1700's

START

Jonathan Snow and Thankfull Freeman both of East
ham were married by Joseph Doane, Esqr on the 16th day
of october: 1718

Isaac Snow the son of Jonathan and Thankfull Snow was Born at East
ham on the fourth day of February annodomini 1719/20

Experience Snow the daughter of Jonathan and Thankfull Snow was born
at eastham on the 31st day of may annodomini: 1721

Lidia Snow the daughter of Jonathan and Thankfull Snow was Born at
Eastham on ye 22d day of october annodomini: 1722

Elisabeth Walker ~~Snow~~ the daughter of Richard and Joanna Walker was
Born at Eastham on the twentieth day of September annodomini 1722

Nathanael Walker the son of Richard and Joanna Walker was born at
Eastham on ye Eighth day of March annodomini: 1724/5

Matthew Walker the son of Richard and Joanna Walker was Born at Eastham
on ye twelfth day of September annodomini 1727

~~James Attwood the son of James Attwood was born in Eastham the 31 1745~~

Thankful Attwood the Daughter of James and marcy Attwood was Born in
Eastham April 16: 1741

marcy Attwood the Daughter of James and marcy Attwood was born in
Eastham July 16: 1744

James Attwood the son of James and marcy Attwood was born in
Eastham August: 31: 1746

Jesse Attwood the son of James and marcy Attwood was born in
Eastham may: 1: 1749

mehetable Attwood the Daughter of James and marcy Attwood was born in
Eastham may 21: 1751 died October 17 1752

mehetable Attwood the Daughter of James and marcy Attwood was borne
in Eastham October 18: 1752

18

[illegible] Atkins the son of Joseph and Martha Atkins was Born at Eastham
[illegible] the ninth Day of December anno Domini: 1701

Martha Atkins the Daughter of Joseph and Martha Atkins was Born at Eastham
[illegible] November ye 9th 1711

Anna Atkins the Daughter of Joseph and Martha Atkins was Born at Eastham
on ye 12th Day of December anno Domini: 1714

Phebe Smith Daughter of John Smith junr & Phebe his wife was born January ye [illegible] 1737/8
Ruth Smith Daughter of John Smith junr was born the 15th day of July 1738
John Smith son of John Smith junr was born the 17th day of December 1740
Mercy Smith Daughter of John and Phebe Smith was born June ye 23d 1743
Silvanus Smith son of John and Phebe Smith was born April ye [illegible] 1745
Herman Smith son of John and Phebe Smith was born December ye 21st 174[illegible]

Samuel Avis & Mary Mayo were married by Joseph Doane Esqr on the
[illegible] day of March anno domini: 1714/15

Thomas Avis the son of Samuel and Mary Avis was Born at Eastham
the fifteenth day of September anno domini: 1717 —

Thomas Avis the son of Samuel and Mary Avis was Born at Eastham
the Twelfth Day of May anno domini: 1719: —

Joseph Avis the son of Samuel and Mary Avis was Born at Eastham
the 24 Day of May anno domini: 1718

Ruth and Mary Avis were born in Eastham of the Wife of Samuel
Avis anno domini: 1721: both the Daughters of Samuel and Mary Avis
[illegible] Samuel Avis & Mary his wife was born March 1722
[illegible] of Samuel & Mary Avis was born 31 May 1724
[illegible] of Samuel & Mary Avis was born April 22: 1726

[illegible]

8

Thomas Mayo and the Mary Freeman were married by Nathaniel [illegible]
Esqr on the 3d day of August anno domini 1727/28 —

Sarah Daughter of Nathaniel Rogers born the 17 October [illegible]

Joseph Higgins Jun and Mercy Remick were married by Mr Samuel Osborn on the eighteenth day of February anno domini: 1718/19

Paine Snow the Daughter of James and hanah Snow was Born in Eastham October 28: 1743

Ruth Snow the Daughter of James and hanah Snow was Born in Eastham September 23: 1746

William Snow the sun of James and hanah Snow was Born in Eastham November 18: 1748

James Snow the sun of James and hanah Snow was Born in Eastham July 27: 1751

hanah Snow the Daughter of James and hanah Snow was Born in Eastham July 21: 1755

Seth Snow son of James and Hannah Snow was Born in Eastham October 17 day 1758

Levisah Snow daughter of James and Hannah Snow was Born in Eastham April 13 day 1761

Susanah Snow daughter of James and hannah Snow was Born in Eastham march 6 day 1765

Hannah Snow wife of James Snow died in July 9 day 1766

William Norkot and Ruth Mayo were married by Mr Samuel Osborn on the fifteen of March anno domini: 1718/19

William Norkot the son of William and Ruth Norkot was Born at Eastham on the twenty eighth day of December anno domini: 1719

Ruth Norkot the wife of William Norkot dyed on the fourteenth day of January anno domini: 1740/1

hannah Norkot Daughter of William Norkot was born the 20th day of June 1733

Experience Norcot Daughter of William Norkot was born September the first 1735

Abner Norkot son of William Norkot was born the 25th day of March 1738

Priscilla Norcot Daughter of William Norcot was born the 14 day of January 1739/40

[illegible] Mayo and Thankfull Twining were married by
[illegible] on the ninth day of april annodomini 1719

[illegible] the daughter of Jonathan and Thankfull mayo was born at [illegible]
[illegible] the fifteenth day of march annodomini 1720

[illegible] Mayo the daughter of Jonathan and Thankfull Mayo was born at
[illegible] on the sixte day of December annodomini 1721

[illegible] Mayo the daughter of Jonathan and Thankfull Mayo was born at
Eastham on the first day of September annodomini 1723

Rebecca Mayo the Daughter of Jonathan and Thankfull Mayo was born at
Eastham on the thirty first day of may annodomini 1725

Theophilus Mayo the Son of Jonathan and Thankfull mayo was born
at Eastham on the second day of april annodomini 1727

Jonathan Mayo the Son of Jonathan and Thankfull Mayo was Born at Eastham
on the seventeenth day of March annodomini 1728/9

February 4th 1731/2 then Thankfull mayo Daughter of Jonathan & Thankfull mayo
was born
entred per me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

April 13 1733 then Mary Mayo Daughter of Jonathan & Thankfull mayo
was born

~~April the [illegible] Rebecca mayo Daughter of Jonathan & Thankfull mayo~~
~~was born~~

Ebenezer mayo son of Jonathan mayo was born the 9th day of February 1734

Constant Mayo Daughter of Jonathan mayo was born 9th day of
april 1737

Jerusha mayo Daughter of Jonathan mayo was born 25 day of August 1739

Lockbeler [illegible]

[illegible] mayo Death of [illegible]
[illegible] Joseph Crocker [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] daughter of [illegible] and Thankfull mayo died mayo little
[illegible] died may 17th 1768 —

Thankful mayo wife of Jonathan mayo Died 28 of August 1779

Elizabeth Rogers the daughter of Nathanael and Elizabeth Rogers was Born at Eastham on the tenth day of January anno dom: 1718

Sarah Rogers the daughter of Nathanael and Elizabeth Rogers was Born at Eastham on ye fourth day of april anno dominii: 1719

~~Nathanael~~ Nehemiah Rogers the son of Nathanael and Silence Rogers was Born at Eastham on the 31st day of october anno dominii 1723:

Ruth Rogers the Daughter of Nathanael and Silence Rogers was born at Eastham on ye 31st day of July anno dominii 1725

Ann Rogers the of Nathaniel & Silence Rogers was born June 30th 1727

Temperance Daughter of Nathaniel & Silence Rogers was born [illegible]

Mercifull Daughter of Nathaniel & Silence Rogers was born [illegible]

Sarah Rogers Daughter of Nathaniel & Silence Rogers was born the 17th day of October 1735

Nathaniel Rogers son of Nathaniel & Silence Rogers was born the 29th day of aprill 1738

Lydia Rogers son of Nathaniel & Silence Rogers was born the 2th day of [illegible] 17[illegible]

2-6]

Joshua Cole the son of Elisha and anna Cole was born at Eastham on the ninth day of october anno domini: 1715

~~Lurana Cole the daughter of Elisha and anna Cole was born at Eastham on the twenty fourth day of November anno domini: 1717~~

Joseph Hatch & abigael Brown sun both of Eastham were married by mr Isaach Lewis march the 1 day 1759
Entered by me Edward Knowles town clerk

Mary Crocker daughter of Job and Mercy Crocker was born at Eastham on the 3rd day of November 1748

Mercy Crocker the daughter of Job and mercy Crocker was born in Eastham October: d: 3: 1752

Mary Crocker the daughter of Job and mercy Crocker was born in Eastham [illegible]

William Crocker sun of Job and mercy Crocker was born in Eastham June 30: 1758

Deborah Crocker daughter of Job and Mercy Crocker was born in Eastham June [illegible] 1760

Charles Lois the son of Thomas and Lois was born on the nineteenth day of october an dominii: 1716

Thomas Lois the son of Thomas and Lois was born on the ninth day of and an dominii: 1718

May 29: 1755 th David hunting and sarah Brown both of Eastham are married in Eastham by Mr Edward Bracket Clark

Daniel Elding of Eastham and Elisabeth Atkins of Chatham were married by Nathanael Hoomian Esqr on ye 31 day of January anodom 1729/30

Daniel Elding son of Daniel and Elisabeth Elisabeth Elding was born at Eastham on the 9th day of march 1729/3

Mercy Doane the Daughter of Capt Elisha and hope Doane was born in Eastham february 21: 1745 and died August 16: 1747

Elisha Doane the son of Elisha and hope Doane was borne in Eastham April 2: 1747 and died September 2: 1747

hannah Doane the Daughter of Elisha and hope Doane was Borne in Eastham february the 5: 1749

Isaiah Doane the son of Elisha and hope Doane was Born in Eastham October 27: 1753

hope Doane the Daughter of Elisha and hope Doane was Born in Eastham march 24: 1756

Elisha Doane son of Elisha and hope Doane was Born in Eastham the

8 Thomas Higgins the Daughter of Samuel and Mehitabell Higgins was born on the twelfth day of [illegible] 1719

Ebenezer Higgins the son of Samuel and Mehitabell Higgins was born at Eastham on the twentyfirst day of July anno dom: 1721

Martha Higgins the daughter of Samuel and Mehitabel Higgins was born at Eastham on the second day of October anno dom: 1723

Susanna Higgins the Daughter of Samuel and Mehitabell Higgins was born at Eastham on the third day of February anno domini 1725/6

Nathan Higgins the son of Samuel and Mehitabel Higgins was born at Eastham on the [illegible] third day of April anno domini 1728

Samuel Higgins son of Samuel Higgins & Mehitable Higgins was born in Eastham the [illegible] day of August 1730. entred pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

Elisha Higgins son of Samuel & Mehitable Higgins was born the 21 day of January 1732, entred pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

---

May 22: 1754 then Joshua Frost and Elizabeth Doane both of Eastham were married in Eastham by the Reverend Thomas Clark

Joshua Frost son of Joshua and Elizabeth Frost was born October 5th 1755

Hannah Freeman daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Frost was born September the 10th 1757

Silvanus Higgins son of Samuel and Mehitable Higgins was born [illegible] day of October 1736

Lydia Higgins the son of Samuel Higgins and Mehitable was born April [illegible] 1741

Barshaba Daughter of Samuel and margret freeman was born in harwich may 30: 1738

Immanuel Mino of Truro and Reliance Young of Eastham were married by me Samuel Osborn on the tenth day of March anno domini: 1719/20

Isaac Crowell of Yarmouth and Deborah Higgins of Eastham were married by Nathaniel Thomas Esq. the 25th of January 1719/20

Zachous Higgins the Son of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the fifteenth day of august anno domini: 1719

Solomon Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham the eighth day of September anno domini: 1721

Lois Higgins the Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham the sixth Day of august anno dom: 1723

Isaac Higgins the Son of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the twelfth day of July anno domini 1725

Freeman Higgins the Son of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the twenty eighth day of July anno domini 1727

John Paine Jun and Alice Mayo were married by mr Samuel Osborn on the third day of march anno domini: 1719/20

Hannah Paine the Daughter of John and Alice Paine was Born at Eastham on the eighteenth day of January anno domini: 1721

James Paine the son of John and Alice Paine was Born at Eastham on the fourteenth day of December anno Domini 1722 being tuesday

Hannah Paine the Daughter of John and Alice Paine Died on the 28 Day of January anno Domini: 1723/4

James Paine the Son of John and Alice Paine Dyed on the twentythird day of february anno domini: 1723/4

Thomas Paine the Son of John and Alice Paine was Born at Eastham on the sixth day of april anno domini 1725

Alice and Hannah Paine the daughters of John and Alice Paine were Born at Eastham on the fourth day of December anno Domini 1728

[illegible] anno Domini 1731

Joshua Higgins and Ruth Twining were married by Mr Samuel Osborn on the 15th day of October anno domini: 1719

Sarah Higgins the daughter of Joshua and Ruth Higgins was born at Eastham the twentyeighth day of march annodomini: 1721

Jacobus Higgins the son of Joshua and Ruth Higgins was Born at Eastham on the thirteenth day of December annodomini: 1722

Ruth Higgins the daughter of Joshua and Ruth Higgins was Born at Eastham on the fifteenth day of august anno Domini 1728

Jacobus Higgins the son of Joshua and Ruth Higgins was Born at Eastham on the Eighth day of october annodomini 1729

Ruth Higgins daughter of Joshua & Ruth Higgins was born at Eastham the eighth day of March 1729/30

Joshua Higgins son of Joshua & Ruth Higgins was born the third day of July 1732 entered p Joseph Doane town clerk

William Higgins son of Joshua & Ruth Higgins was born the fifth day of September 1734

Lydia Higgins daughter of Joshua Higgins was born the 23 day of August 1737

Esther Higgins Daughter of Joshua Higgins was born the 7 day of february 1739/40

Levi Higgins son of Joshua Higgins was born the 27 day of June 1742

Josiah Higgins son of Joshua Higgins jun was born the first day of may 1743

Joshua Higgins son of Joshua Higgins and grand son to William Walker was Born in Eastham february the 6th day 1759

Ebenezer Rogers of Harwich and Hannah Cooke of Eastham were married by mr Samuel Osborn on the 24th day of march: 1719/20

John Crowell of yarmouth and Experience Higgins of Eastham were married by Nathanael Freeman Esque on the third day of march annodomini: 1719/20

John Freeman the Son of John and Thomison Freeman was born at Eastham on the 20th day of January anno domini: 1719/20

Mary Freeman the Daughter of John and Thomison Freeman was Born at Eastham the 27th day of march anno domini: 1721

Honey Freeman the Daughter of John and Thomison Freeman was born at Eastham on the on the Eighth day of may anno domini: 1722

Abigail Freeman the Daughter of John and Thomison Freeman was born at Eastham on the first day of June anno domini: 1723

Joseph Freeman the son of John and Thomison Freeman was born at Eastham on ye twentyfirst day of January anno domini: 1724/5

Gideon Freeman the son of John and Thomison Freeman was Born at Eastham on the third day of may anno domini 1726

Thomas Freeman daughter of John & Thomison Freeman was born at Eastham the [illegible] day of July 1728

Lydia Freeman Daughter of John & Thomison Freeman was born at Eastham the [illegible] day of May 1730

Joseph Freeman son of John Freeman and Thomison Freeman was born in [illegible] Freeman was Born at Eastham July the [illegible]

Moses Bacor Son of Samuel and Deborah Bacor was born in Eastham the 14th day of October 1727

Samuel Baker Son of Samuel and Deborah Baker was born in Eastham December the 8th 1729

John Baker Son of Samuel and Deborah Baker was born in Eastham April ye 20th 1733

Deborah Baker Daughter of Samuel and Deborah Baker was born in Eastham august ye 8th 1734

Ebenezer and Thankful Baker Son and Daughter of Samuel and Deborah Baker was born at Eastham September ye 18th 1737

Sarah Baker Daughter of Samuel and Deborah Baker was Born at Eastham December ye 13th 1740

Modad Atwood the son of Stephen Atwood was Born at Eastham January ye 16th 1728/9

Mercy Atwood the Daughter of Modad and Esther Atwood was Born at Eastham June ye 26th ~~[illegible]~~ 1696

Abigaile Abigaile Atwood the daughter of Modad & Esther Atwood was Born at Eastham June ye 15th 1698

David Atwood ~~the~~ son of Modad & Esther Atwood was Born at Eastham on the 20th day of october anno dom: 1691

Samuel Atwood the son of Modad and Esther Atwood was Born at Eastham on ye 20th day of march anno dom: 1795 this is probably a mistake Unless 1695

Esther Atwood the Daughter of Modad and Esther Atwood was Born at Eastham on ye 15th day of march anno dom: 1699

Jacob Atwood the daughter of Modad and Esther Atwood was Born at Eastham on ye 9th day of June anno dom: 1702

Nathan Atwood the son of Modad and Esther Atwood was Born at Eastham on the 24th day of June anno dom: 1705

Eliazer Paine and Deborah Walker were married by mr Benjamin Ryder on ye 3 day of october anno domini 1728

Ephraim Scan and Martha young ~~was mar~~ both of Eastham were married by mr Isaiah Lewis on ye 31 day of January 1760

Entered by me Edward Kidder Town Clerk

Jyles Eldridg the son of Elisha & Dorcas Eldridg was Born at Eastham on the ninth day of august anno dom: 1715

Elisha Eldridg the son of Elisha and Dorcas Eldridg was Born at Eastham on the ~~fourteenth~~ tenth day of march anno domini: 1717/18

Mary and Dorcas Eldridg the daughters of Elisha and Dorcas Eldridg were born at Eastham on the fifteenth day of march anno dom: 1720/21

Phebe Harding the Dafter of Cornelas and prisilla harding was born in Eastham Desembar 8: 1742

Joseph Harding the son of Cornelas and prisilla harding was Born in Eastham novembar 1: 1744

prisilla harding the Dafter of Cornelas and prisilla harding was born in Eastham march 3: 1747

Lucia harding the Dafter of Cornelas and prisilla harding was born in Eastham february 21: 1750

Nathan harding the son of Cornelas and prisilla harding was born in Eastham April 8 1752

Cornelas harding the son of Cornelas and prisilla harding was Born in Eastham march 17: 1754

Seth harding the son of Cornelas and prisilla harding was Born in Eastham August 11 1756

Seth Smith and Anna Knowles were married by me Benjamin Hall on ye 3d day of October anno domini 1725

Isaac Higgins the son of Isaiah & Annell Higgins was Born in Eastham August 13 1735

Richard Higgins the son of Isaiah & Anna Higgins was born in Eastham April 5: 1762

John Hopkins the son of Elisha and Experience Hopkins was born at Eastham on the twentyninth day of april anno domini: 1719: — — —

Mary Cole the Dafter of nathan and Bethiah Cole was born at Barnstable June 24: 1737

nathan freeman the son of John freeman Jr and bethiah freeman was born in Eastham December 5: 1744

mary freeman the Dafter of John and bethiah freeman was born in Eastham July: 16: 1745 —

betty freeman the Dafter of John and bethiah freeman was born in Eastham June: 1: 1747 and Died December 7: 1748

nathaniel freeman the son of John and bethiah freeman was Born in Eastham January 1: 1749

betty freeman the Dafter of John and bethiah freeman was born in Eastham September 23: 1750

David meeker and phebe Cole both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Isaiah Lee September 10: 1753

David Meker

Prence Mitchell the Daughter of John and Mercy Mitchell was Born at Eastham my eighth day of December anno domini: 1716

Theophilus Mitchell the son of John and Mercy Mitchell was Born at Eastham my 22d day of January anno domini 1718 &c

William Mitchell the son of John and mercy Mitchell was born at Eastham in the month of March anno domini 1721 —

Lydia Mitchell the Daughter of John and Mercy Mitchell was born at Eastham on the 2d day of August anno domini 1725

Seth Smith Junr and Thankfull Baker both of Eastham were married by mr Isaiah Lewis minister January 18 day 1759

Barnabas Smith the son of Seth and Thankfull Smith was born in Eastham February 27: 1762 Entered by me Edward Hopkins Town Clerk

William Smith son of Seth and Thankfull Smith was Born in Eastham 29: 1764 day 1 day 1764 Sarah Smith Daughter of Seth and thankfull Smith was Born in Eastham the 10 day January 1767 Jesse Smith son of Seth and thankfull Smith was Born in Eastham 13 day June 1769

[illegible] Ebenezer Smith son of Seth and thankfull Smith was born in [illegible] the 12 day may 1772 Samuel Smith son of Seth and thankfull Smith was Born in Eastham the 15 day January 1775

Joshua Doane of Truro and Rebecca Sparrow of Eastham were married by mr Samuel Osborn on the twentieth day of october: 1720

Jonathan Smith and Hannah both of Eastham were married by mr Samuel Osborn ~~[illegible]~~ on the twentieth day of [illegible] anno dom: 1720

Experience Linel the daughter of Jonathan and mary Linel was born in Eastham november 18: 1748 –

Thomas Linel the son of Jonathan and mary Linel was born in Eastham august y 8: 1750

Reuben Linel was born in Eastham may y 16: 1752

Lettice Linel was born in Eastham april 26: 1754

Uriah Linel was born in Eastham febury 16: 1756

[illegible] the 18: 1764

[illegible] Linel [illegible] April y 10: [illegible]

Lettice Linel daughter of Jonathan and Reuben Linel was born [illegible] mary the 20: 1768

Sam Knowles the son of John and Hannah Knowles was born at Eastham on the ninth day of febuary anno domini: 1723 4

[illegible] at Eastham [illegible] on the second day of febuary anno domini 17: 59

Samuel Coons son of Sollomon Coons & Content Coons was born in Eastham the 18th day of December 1726

Sarah Coons Daughter of Sollomon Coons & Content Coons was born in Eastham the fourth day of April 1729 entered p Joseph Doane Town Clerke

Elisha Bigfat and mary mayo both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr [illegible] Lines July 10: 1758

Dennis Collings son of Michael & Rebecca Collings was born November the 30 – 1757

Fraces Collings Daughter of Michael and Rebecca Collings was born November the 19 – – – 1759

Rebecca Collings Daughter of Michael & Rebecca Collings was ~~[illegible]~~ born in Eastham march 12 1771

[illegible] King and Margarett Linnell both of eastham were married by [illegible] on the last ninth day of october annodomini: 1720

Elizabeth King the daughter of Samuel and abigail King was born at Eastham on the twenty fourth day of November annodomini 1725

[illegible]

Jabez Snow Jun and Elizabeth [illegible] both of eastham were married by mr Samuel Sparrow on the 4th day of October annodom: 1720

Lydia Snow the daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth Snow was born at Eastham on the 3rd day of November annodomini: 1722

[illegible] daughter of Jabez Jun & Elizabeth Snow was born at Eastham the 1st day of January 1730

Jabez Snow the son of Jabez Snow jun & elizabeth Snow was born June 19: 1733

Josiah Snow son of Jabez Snow jun was born September 29 = 1735

Edward Snow son of Jabez Snow jun was born January 26: 1737

Thankful Snow Daughter of Jabez Snow jun was born July 28: 1740

[illegible] Jabez Snow died the [illegible] of September 1760

Jedaiah Snow wife died the 18th day of July 1777

Thomas Godfree of Chatham and mary Cowel of Eastham were married in Eastham by mr Jacob Lucas ma[illegible] 8: 1753

Solomon Higgins and margaret halbrook Jun both of Eastham were married by mr Isaiah Lewis minister January 24 day 1760

[illegible] for me Jonathan [illegible]

Nathanael ffreeman Junr and Hannah Merrick were married by Mr Samuel Osborn on the sixth day of april anno domini: 1721

Nathanael ffreeman the son of Nathanael and Hannah ffreeman was born at Eastham the ninth day of march anno domini: 1723

Elizabeth ffreeman the daughter of Nathanael and Hannah ffreeman was born at Eastham on the twelfth day of april anno domini 1728

Ruth ffreeman the daughter of Nathanael and Hannah ffreeman was born at Eastham on the thirtieth day of September anno domini 1729

Martha ffreeman daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah ffreeman was born at Eastham on the 28th day of February anno domini 1737

Susana ffreeman daughter of Nathan^l and Hannah ffreeman was born at East ham on the forth day november anno domini 1739

Mary ffreeman daughter of Nathan^l and Hannah ffreeman was born at Eastham on the forth day of January anno domini 1742/3

Hannah ffreeman daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah ffreeman was born at Eastham on the fourteenth day of December anno Domini: 1746

Barnabas Young Jr and Anna maye Hoath of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Isaiah Lewis February 15: 1745

Jonathan Dyer of Truro and Sarah Doane of Eastham were married by Mr Hobb on the on the ninth day of June Anno domini: 1720

[illegible] Allen of Tavolo-hood and Rebecca Doane of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane Esqr on ye 3d day of octobe[illegible] anno domini 1725

Lois Allen Daughter of John Allen & Rebecka Allen was born in Marblehead [illegible] entered pr Joseph Doane town clerk of July anno domini 1725

58 Hannah Snow the daughter of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was born at Eastham on the fifteenth day of December anno domini: 1720

[illegible] Snow the daughter of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was born on the fourth day of october anno domini 172[illegible]

Ebenezer Snow dyed on the ninth day of april anno domini: 1720

Samuel Snow the son of Ebenezer Snow Dyed on the tenth day of nov anno Domini 1728

Elisabeth

Nathanael Higgins and ~~Zebuah~~ Atwood were married by Nathanael Freeman Esqr on ye 2d day of February anno domi: 1718

Nathanael Higgins the son of Nathanael and Elisabeth Higgins was born at Eastham on ye 12th day of February anno Domini: 1719/20

Daniel Higgins the son of Nathanael and Elisabeth higgins was born at Eastham on ye 30th day of march anno domini: 1722.

Elisabeth Higgins son of Nathaniel & Elisabeth higgins was born the 5th day of January 1724

Thomas Higgins son of Nathaniel & Sarah higgins was born the 13th day of ye 1730

[illegible] Higgins son of Nathaniel & Sarah Higgins was born the [illegible] day of January 173[illegible]

Elisabeth was married to [illegible] Higgins of Eastham were married at Eastham by the [illegible] March 4: 1746

Esther ye d of Thomas Knowles Jenne [illegible]

Elisha Smith and Jennett higgins both of Eastham were married in Eastham by the Joseph Cushman March ye [illegible] 1755

Josiah Smith son of Elisha and Jennett Smith was born in Eastham April 13 1758 Moses Smith son of Elisha and Jennett was born in Eastham in March of the 1760 and died January 30 1761 the above named Josiah Smith died in August 15 1761.

Moses Smith the son of Elisha and Jennet Smith was born in Eastham May the 21. 1762

[illegible] Jennet Smith was born in Eastham April the [illegible] 1764

[illegible] Elisha Smith the 5 son of Elisha and Jennet Smith was born in Eastham May [illegible] 1772

John Atwood and Thankfull Williamson were married by Mr Joseph Deane Esqr on the twenty eight day of September annodom: 1724

William Atwood the son of John and Thankfull Atwood was born at Eastham on the fourteenth day of april annodomini 1719

John Atwood the son of John and Thankfull Atwood was Born at East ham on ye 25th day of September annodomini: 1725

[illegible] the Daughter of John & Thankfull Atwood was born the 16th day of [illegible]

[illegible] Atwood Daughter of John & Thankfull Atwood was born [illegible]

William Atwood son of John & Thankfull Atwood was born July [illegible]

[illegible] son of John & Thankfull Atwood was born [illegible]

Ebenezer Atwood son of John & Thankfull Atwood was born [illegible]

Ebenezer Higgins and Abigail Cole were married by Mr Joseph Deane Esqr on ye 5th day of october annodom: 1721

Cornelius Higgins the son of Ebenezer and Abigaile Higgins was born at Eastham July ye 21th 1722

Experience Higgins the daughter of Ebenezer and ~~[illegible]~~ Abigail Higgins was born at Eastham on the 23 day of March anno domini 1723/4

Abigail Higgins the daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail Higgins was born at Eastham on ye sixth day of July annodom: 1726

Josiah higgins son of Ebenezer higgins & Abigel higgins was born in Eastham the the 5 of april 1729

Elkanah higgins son of Ebenezer & Abigel higgins was born in Eastham the 12 of November 1729

entered per me Joseph Deane town clerk

Ebenezer higgins son of Ebenezer & Abigel higgins was born the 26 day of June 1731

entered per Joseph Deane town clerk

Thomas Gross and Jane Cole both of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane Esqr on the 7th day of December anndomini: 1721

Thomas Gross son of Thomas Gross was born the 9th of October 1 8
entred pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

[illegible] and Phebe Sparrow both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk December 1 1757
entred pr [illegible]

Ebenezer Higgins 3d and Elisabeth Snyrick both of Eastham were married by Mr Chester Clark anno domi february 22 1755
Entred pr Edward Knowles town Clerk

Zoheth higgins son of Ebenezer and Elisabeth higgins was born in Eastham april the 8 day 1756

Isabord higgins son of Ebenezer and Elisabeth higgins was born in Eastham august the 27 day 1759

Joseph higgins son of Ebenezer and Elisabeth higgins was born in Eastham ~~on~~ january the 9 day 1761

[illegible] higgins daughter of [illegible] was born in Eastham June the [illegible]

[illegible] Eastham [illegible] 1768

Timothy Cole and Elisabeth Sparrow were married by Mr Oz Burrell on the fifteenth day of may anno domini: 1721

Timothy Cole the son of Timothy and Elisabeth Cole was born at Eastham on ye twenty seventh day of august anno dom 1722

Elisabeth ~~the~~ Cole the wife of Timothy Cole ~~and~~ dyed on the thirti~~eth~~ first day of august anno dom: 1722

Timothy Cole the son of Timothy and Elisabeth Cole died may ye [illegible] 1722

Timothy Cole and Martha Cooney were married by Mr Samuel Allyn on the fourth day of September anno domini 1723

Eppiya Cole the Daughter of Timothy and Martha Cole was born at Eastham on the fifteenth day of october anno domini: 1724

Timothy Cole the son of Timothy and Eppiya Cole was born at Eastham on ye twenty [illegible] day of may anno domini 1726 and died in December 1752

Martha Cole the daughter of Timothy and Martha Cole died sept the 29: 1728:

Martha Cole Daughter of Timothy & Martha Cole was born the ninth day of March 1729 [illegible]

Entred pr Joseph Doane Town Clerk

[illegible] Cole Eppiya Cole was born the 11 day [illegible]

and died in December ye 10: 1753

Nathanael Mayo and Mehitabell Mayo were married by
Mr Cobburn on the fifteenth day of March annodomini: 1724/5

John Mayo the son of Nathanael and Mehitabell Mayo dyed on the
18th day of March Annodomini 1724/5

John Mayo the son of Nathanael and Mehitabell Mayo was born at East
ham on the fourth day of October annodomini 1725

Abigail Mayo the daughter of Nathanael and Mehitabell Mayo was born
at Eastham on the Eighteenth day of June Annodomini 1728 and Died the 7th of
March October 1731

Mehitable Mayo Daughter of Nathaniel Mayo was born the 9th day of May 1732

Ruth Mayo daughter of Nathaniel Mayo was born the 31 July 1734

Back on this side for two of Ebenezer Higgins Children

Abraham Higgins son of Ebenezer and Elisabeth Higgins was born in Eastham
February 3d 1773 Isaac Higgins son of Ebenezer and Elisabeth
Higgins was born in Eastham December 3d 1776

Samuel Doane the son of Samuel and Thankfull Doane was
born at Eastham on the Seventh day of June annodomini 1722

Samuel Doane and Thankfull Robins were married by me Hibb
on the Seventh day of June annodomini: 1720

Priscilla Doane the Daughter of Samuel and Thankfull Doane
was born at Eastham on the 23 day of December annodomini 1723

Thankfull Doane the daughter of Samuel and Thankfull Doane
was born at Eastham on the 12th day of March Annodomini 1726

Idea Doane Daughter of Samuel Doane & Thankfull Doane was born in Eastham the
seventh day of December 1729 entred pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

Timothy Doane son of Samuel & Thankfull Doane was born the seventeenth day
of July 1732 Entred pr me Joseph Doane Town clerk

Martha Doane Daughter of Samuel Doane was born the 18th day of
August 1734

Mr Timothy Cole died April the 24 Day 1760

Josiah Snow and Elisabeth Snow were married by Mr J. Cole on the 20th day of october annodomini: 1719 —

Elisabeth Snow the Daughter of Josiah and Elisabeth Snow was born at Eastham on the Eighteenth day of July annodomini 1721 —

Josiah Snow the Son of Josiah and Elisabeth Snow was born at Eastham on the 18th day of September annodomini 1723 —

Mary Snow the Daughter of Josiah and Elisabeth Snow was born at Eastham on the twentyfirst day of November annodomini: 1725

April: 1755 then Samuel Horten 9r and Mary Cushing South of Eastham were married in Eastham By Mr Edward Chever Clark

Abigail Horten daughter of Samuel and mary horten was born in Eastham July 31: 1755 Cushing Horten Son of Samuel and mary horten was born in Eastham September 5: 1757 Susanna Horten daughter of Samuel and mary was born in Eastham February 24: 1760 Lurane Horten daughter of Samuel and mary Horten was born in Eastham march 15: 1762 mary Horten wife of Samuel Horten Died July 1767

Thomas Cooke and Dinah Doane were married by Mr Webb on y twentyfound day of october annodomini: 1722

Ebenezer young Son of Elisha and bethiah young was born at Eastham on the 16th day of december 1732

Nathan young Son of Elisha young was born on the 6th day of March 1734

Elisha young Son of Elisha young was born on the 4th day of february 173[illegible]

Betsey young Son of Elisha young was born on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1737

Jesse young Son of Elisha and [illegible] was born December of 30th 1741

Heman young Son of Elisha young was born May 24th 1744

Edmond young Son of Elisha young was born July y 2d 1746

Watson and Elizabeth young Son and daughter of Elisha young was born on the 4th day of March 1747

Thomas Crocker and Sylvia Brown were married by Mr Webb
on the 14th day of September anno domini: 1721

February 13: 1755 then Scarlet Gills and Mary Snow both of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Cheever
Labetha Gills the Daughter of Scarlet and Mary Gills was born in Eastham
February 29: 1756

Elisha Higgins and Sarah Luis were married by Mr Webb on
the nineteenth day of October anno domini: 1721

Sarah Higgins the Daughter of Elisha & Sarah Higgins was born at
Eastham on the eighteenth day of February anno domini 1722/3

Elisha Higgins the Daughter of Elisha and Sarah Higgins was born at
Eastham on the first day of May anno domini 1725

Elisha Higgins son of Elisha Higgins & Sarah Higgins was born the first day of November 1727

Edward Higgins son of Elisha Higgins junr was born the 15th day of October 1733
entred p Joseph Doane Town Clerk

Joseph Higgins son of Elisha Higgins junr was born the 9th day of February 1734/5

Abigail Higgins Daughter of Elisha Higgins junr was born the 29th day of May 1737

Abiel Higgins Daughter of Elisha Higgins was born the 29 of December 1740

February 20: 1755 then Elisha Luis Higgins Jr and Elizabeth Smith
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Cheever

74 Simon Newcomb and Lidia Brown were married by m. on the fifth day of april annodomini 1722

Elisabeth smith the Dafter of mar. Joseph and [illegible] was born at Eastham february [illegible] 1753

Jonathan Grew & Abigail Cole married the 12th day of October 1721 by Nathaniel Freeman Justice Peace

Susanah Grow the daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Grow was born at Eastham the 1st day of December annodomini 1722

Daniel Grow the son of Jonathan and Abigail Grow was Born at Eastham on the nineteenth day of August annodomini 1725

Joshua Grow the son of Jonathan and Abigail Grow was born at East ham on the twenty first day of april annodomini 1728

Jonathan Grew son of Jonathan & Abigail Grew was bo the 20th day of may 1731
entred p Joseph Doane Town Clerk

Abigel Grew Daughter of Jonathan & Abigel Grew was born the 9th day of August 1733

Nathanael Bacon the son of Thomas and Mary Bacon was born on Lanfsday the third day of august annodomini: 1722:

Ruth Bacon the Daughter of Thomas and Mary Bacon was Born at Eastham on ye Seventh day of February annodomini: 1724/5

Sarah Bacon the daughter of Thomas and Mary Bacon was Born Eastham on ye twentyninth day of April annodomini 1727

Thomas Bacon the son of Thomas and Mary Bacon was Born on ye eighth day of November annoDomini 1728

Nathan Bacon son of Thomas & Mary Bacon was born in Eastham the 18th day of March 1730/31 Entred by me Joseph Doane town clerk & sd Nathan died 30 September 1756

Jonathan Bacon son of Thomas & Mary Bacon born the 5th of october 1734

Nathan Bacon son of Thomas Bacon was born the 14th day of april 1737

Samuel Atwood and Hannah Doane wood married by mr Benjamin Nott on ye 19th day of october annodomini: 1722

David atwood the son of Samuel and Hannah Atwood was Born in Eastham on the ninetenth day of September annodomini: 1723/4

phebe walker the daughter of Johnwalker ye and hannah walker was born in Eastham August ye 3: 1744

william myrick jr and phebe smith was married by the Revd mr Edward Cheever in Eastham on the 4 day of march 1756

John myrick son of william and Phebe myrick was born in Eastham the first day of april 1757.

Samuel myrick son of william and phebe myrick was born in Eastham the 12 day of may 1759

Joseph myrick son of william and phebe myrick was born in Eastham the 10 day of June 1761

Elisabeth myrick daughter of william and phebe myrick was born in Eastham april 1 day 1763

Phebe myrick daughter of william and Phebe myrick was Bord in Eastham february 7 day 1766

Phebe myrick wife of william myrick departed this Life the 15 day of february 1766

Ebenezer Paine and [illegible] Hopkins Both of Eastham [illegible]
married by Joseph Doane Esqr in the 13th day of December anno dom 1722
Ebenezer Paine the son of Ebenezer and Hannah Paine was Born at Eas-
tham the 26th day of November anno Domini 1722 —
Hannah Paine the daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah Paine was
Born at Eastham on the Seventh day of July anno Domini 1724
Nathanael Paine the son of Ebenezer and Hannah Paine was Bor
at Eastham on the 15th day of august anno domini 1727
Lydia Paine the daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah Paine was
Born at Eastham on the 29th day of June anno domini 1729

Joseph Smith Junr and Elizabeth Knowles Both of Eastham were marri
ed by mr Benjamin Webb October the 18th 1722 —
Moses Smith son of Joseph and Elisabeth his wife was born at Eastham
December the 14th 1723
Sarah Smith Daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Smith was born at Eastham
August the 24th 1724
Elisha Smith son of Joseph and Elisabeth Smith was born at Eastham December the 10th 17[illegible]
Lydia Smith Daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Smith was born at Eastham April the 29th 1727
Joseph Smith son of Joseph and Elisabeth Smith was born at Eastham March the 24th 1729
Nathan Smith son of Joseph and Elisabeth Smith was born at Eastham December the 24th 1732
Eunice Smith daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Smith was born at Eastham December the 28th 173[illegible]
Isaac Smith son of Joseph and Elisabeth Smith was born at Eastham January the 10th 1740
Joshua Smith son of Joseph and Elisabeth Smith was born at Eastham September the 16th 1743
[illegible] his wife died March the 9 day 1763
[illegible] died March the 6 day 1761

Thomas Hulker and Debora Brown were married by the Benjamin Webb on ye fourteenth day of September anno dom 1721 | 47

Thomas Hulker the son of Thomas and Debora Hulker was born at Eastham on ye third day of December anno domini: 1722

Robert Mayo and Debora Strout both of Eastham were married by mr Benjamin Webb on ye 30th day of January anno domini: 1722/3

[illegible] was born at [illegible] in Eastham by the [illegible] per [illegible]
Entered per Thomas Knowles town

Thankful Harding Daughter of Samuel and content Harding was born at Eastham on ye 24th day of June 1741

Elizabeth Harding daughter of Samuel and Content Harding was born at Eastham on the 8th day of august 1743

Lydia Harding Daughter of Samuel and content Harding was born at Eastham on ye 7th day of may 1746

Reuben having the sirname of Samuel and Content Harding was born in Eastham november ye 29: 1748

Samuel having the sirname of Samuel and Content Harding was born in Eastham August ye 16: 1751

Barnabas having the sirname of Samuel and Content Harding was born in Eastham may 13: 1757

Reuben Harding and Martha Hall both of Eastham were married by the Reverend Nathaniel Leach on may 13: 1756

Jerah Harding daughter of Reuben and Martha Harding was born in Eastham [illegible]

Silas Harding daughter of Reuben and Martha Harding was born in Eastham [illegible] 3 [illegible]

Josiah Harding son of Reuben and Martha Harding was born in Eastham [illegible] 15: 1760

1700
1732

4[illegible] Lydia Mays the Daughter of Judah and Mary Mays was Born at Eastham [illegible] Dayes of January anno domini: 1722 3

Timothy Higgens the Sonne of freeman and martha higgens was Born in Eastham March 28: 1747

Josiah higgens the Father of freeman and martha higgens was Born in Eastham October 1: 1752

Williams Smith & Dorcas Doane Both of Eastham were married by mr Benjamin Webb on ye 31th day of January anno domini: 1722 3

Dorcas Smith the wife of Williams Smith Dyed on the 12th day of March anno domini: 1726 7

Dorcas Smith the Daughter of Williams and Dorcas Smith was Born at Eastham on ye twenty fourth day of march anno Domini: 1734

Experience Smith the Daughter of Williams and Dorcas Smith was Borne at Eastham on ye 20th day of May anno Domini: 1725

Thomas Smith the Son of Williams and Dorcas Smith was Borne at Eastham on ye twelfth day of February anno domini 1726 7

[illegible] Daughter of Williams [illegible] was [illegible] day of September 17[illegible]

[illegible] Mymick Bell of [illegible] [illegible]

Dorcas Sparrow the daughter of Jonathan and Dorcas Sparrow was born at Eastham on ye 4th day of October annodomini: 1722

Jonathan Sparrow the son of Jonathan and Dorcas Sparrow was born at Eastham on the second day of February annodomini 1728/9

Benjamin Sparrow the son of Jonathan and Dorcas Sparrow was Born at Eastham on the twenty day of October annodomini 1727

Shem Sparrow the son of Jonathan & Dorkas Sparrow was born in Eastham the 26 day of November 1730 entred pr Joseph Doane Town Clerk.

Joshua Sparrow son of Jonathan Sparrow jun was born September 4th 1730

Phebe Sparrow Daughter of Jonathan Sparrow jun was born the 5th day of May 1731

Gideon Sparrow son of Jonathan Sparrow was born the 19 day of February 1739/40

Thomas Lankin and Debora Nickerson were married by John Doane Esqr on ye 29th day of January: 1719

Lydia Linkerne the Daughter of James and Rebecca Linkerne was Born in Eastham November 7: 1742

Rebecca Linkerne the Daughter of James and Rebecca Linkerne was Born in Eastham July 26: 1743

Joseph Linkerne the son of James and Rebecca Linkerne was Born in Eastham September 21: 1745

James Linkerne the son of James and Rebecca Linkerne was Born in Eastham August 26: 1748

Josiah Linkerne the son of James and Rebecca Linkerne was Born in Eastham July 16: 1750

Ruth Linkerne the Daughter of James and Rebecca Linkerne was Born in Eastham December 21: 1752

Susanah Linkerne the Daughter of James and Rebecca Linkerne was Born in Eastham July 26: 1755

301 Richard Rich and and Hannah Doane were married by John Doane Esqr on the twenty eighth day of July anno domini: 1720

[illegible] Jan [illegible] chosen for the ensuing year [illegible] married in Eastham by Mr Isaiah Lewis minister
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town clerk

[illegible] Rich [illegible] married in Eastham by John Doane Justice Peace November ye 11th 1720 Recorded pr John Prince Town clerk

William Chipman and martha Freeman both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Isaiah Lewis minister in January 25: 1753
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town clerk

[illegible] Chipman the daughter of [illegible] Chipman
Born in Eastham march 30: 1754

mary Chipman the daughter of [illegible] and martha Chipman born in Eastham september [illegible]

Eleazer Stubbs and Mercy Nickerson were married by John Doane Esqr on the Eleventh day of april anno dominii 1723.

June 2: 1757 Hezekiah Dyer of Truro and Elizabeth [illegible] of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Josiah Lewis minister [illegible] for Thomas [illegible]

Benjamin Snow and Martha Edwards were married by mr Benjamin Wood [illegible] of 7br 1723

[illegible] Daughter of Jonathan Linel was born the [illegible] 1728

[illegible] Linel son of Jonathan Linel [illegible] 1731

[illegible] Linel ~~was born~~ daughter of Jonathan Linel [illegible] 8 day of June 1733

[illegible]man Linel son of Jonathan Linel was born the third day of [illegible] 1735

[illegible] Linel son of Jonathan Linel was b[illegible] the [illegible] 1737

[illegible] Linel [illegible] Daughter of [illegible] 1741

[illegible] since the Daughter of Jonathan Linel was born [illegible] March February [illegible] 1744

[illegible] Dick and Hannah Doane were married by [illegible]

Elijah Hamlin the son of Elisha and Elizabeth Hamlin was born at [illegible] on the twenty second day of march anno domini 1722/3

[illegible] ~~the son of Elisha Atwood was born in Eastham~~ [illegible] 31: 1718

Mary Atwood the Daughter of Richard and Mary Atwood was born in Eastham August: 10: 1719

Luse Atwood the Daughter of Richard and Mary Atwood was born in Eastham August: 7: 1721

Jonathan Doane and Martha Higgins were married by Mr Benjamin Webb august ye 8th 1723

Lemuel Doane the son of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham November ye 24: 1724

Hannah Doane the Daughter of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham August 24: 1726

James Doane the son of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham March: ye 11: 1728

Dorthy Doane the Daughter of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham October: ye 8: 1731

Elizabeth Doane the Daughter of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham March: ye 7: 1733

Jesse Doane the son of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham February: ye: 2: 1735

Seth Doane the son of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham March: ye: 2: 1737

Silvanus Doane the son of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham July: ye: 4: 1741

Nathan Doane the son of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham January: 31: 1742/3

Joanah Attwood the [illegible] Eleazar and Rebecca Attwood was born in Eastham [illegible] 14: 1736

Eleazar Attwood the sun of Eleazar and Rebecca Attwood was born in Eastham April 18: 1739

Joshua Attwood the sun of Eleazar and Rebecca Attwood was born in Eastham may 21: 1742

Barnabas Attwood the sun of Eleazar and Rebecca Attwood was born in Eastham October 18: 1744

Rebecca Attwood the Daughter of Eleazar and Rebecca Attwood was born in Eastham July 21: 1747

Nathaniel Attwood the sun of Eleazar and Rebecca Attwood was born in Eastham september 16: 1749

Stephen Attwood the sun of Eleazar and Rebecca Attwood was born in Eastham Desember 3: 1751

[illegible]erance Attwood the Daughter of Eleazar and Re[illegible] was born in Eastham [illegible] 1756

William Mayo and Hannah his wife were married by me Benjamin [illegible] on ye 18th day of august anno domini: 1723

William Mayo the son of William and Hannah Mayo was born & baptized on ye eighte day of September anno domini 1724

Hannah Mayo the Daughter of William and Hannah Mayo was born in Eastham on the first of January 1731

Mary Mayo Daughter of William and Hannah Mayo was born in Eastham on the 24: may 1738

William Mayo departed this in April 1756

[illegible] Sparrow and Hannah Shaw were married by Joseph Doane Esq on ye 26 day of September anno dom 1723

Isaac [illegible] son of Richard and Hannah Sparrow was born at Eastham the fourth day of april annodomini 1725

[illegible] Sparrow Daughter of Richard and Hannah Sparrow was Born at Eastham on ye twenty fourth day of [illegible] annodomini 1726

Hannah Sparrow Daughter of Richard Sparrow & Hannah Sparrow was born the 5th day of March 1730/31
sd Hannah Sparrow Died the 26 day of August 1736 entred pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

Hannah Sparrow ~~was born the~~ Daughter of Richard Sparrow was born the Seventh day of August 1737

Mercy Sparrow Daughter of Richard Sparrow was born the 27th day of June 1739

George Sesecks negro and hester Hazel both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Isaiah Lucas minister in February 7: 1752
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

John Knowles and Martha Rogers were married by Mr Benjamin Ellis on the 3d day of October annodomini: 1723

William Wethrel and mary Brown both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Isaiah Lucas minister in November 16: 1752
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

John wethrel son of William and mary wethrel was Born in Eastham October 25: 1753

Hanah wethrel the Dafter of William and mary wethrel was Born in Eastham April 2: 1756

William wethrel son of William wethrel and mary was Born in Eastham October 4: day 1758

Thankfull wethrel son of William and mary wethrel was Born in Eastham ~~[illegible]~~ March 16 day 1761

Joseph Rich son of Joseph Rich Born of mercy Brown in Eastham September 9: day 1737

Peter Newcomb son of Simon and mercy Newcomb was Born in Eastham July 17 day 1748

[illegible] Brown and Rebecca Richards were married by Nathaniel [illegible] on the 18th day of April anno domini: 1723

Josiah Brown the son of Josiah & Rebecca Brown was born at Eastham on the twelf day of May anno domini: 1723

Lydia Brown the son of Josiah and Rebecca Brown was Borne at Eastham on the twelf day of December Anno domini: 1724

Thankfull Brown daughter of Josiah and Rebecka Brown was born at Eastham on the 10th day of march 1736/7

Samuel Knowles and Elizabeth Lewis were married by Mr Benja min Stow on the 31ch day of october anno domini: 1723 — — — —

Samuel Knowles and Thankful Atkins both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Josiah Lewis in January 29: 1752
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

Nathaniel Cobell son of Ruben and Hannah Cobell was Borne in Eastham December 24 day — — — 1755

Ruben Cobell son of Ruben and Hannah Cobell was Borne in Eastham the 23 day of February 1761

John Cutler and Sarah Smith were married on the tenth day of April 1723 Nathaniel Freeman Esq.

Sarah Cutler the wife of John Cutler dyed on the 17th day of July 1728

Elisha Higgins the son of Elisha and Jane Higgins was Born at Eastham the day of annodomini: 1717

Lydia Higgins the daughter of Elisha and Jane Higgins was Born at Eastham on ye day of annodomini: 1719

Barnabas Higgins the son of ~~[illegible]~~ Elisha & Jane Higgins was Born at Eastham on the day of annodomini: 1722

Phillip Higgins the son of Elisha and Jane Higgins was Born at Eastham on ye fourth day of march annodomini: 1724/5

January 13: 1745 there Daniel Snow and Martha Brown both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Samuel Chase

Thankful the daughter of Isaac and Martha Snow

Eastham [illegible] Elizabeth [illegible] daughter of Isaac

[illegible] 1746

John Mulford and Mercy Harris were married by Mr Benjamin Ward on the 5th day of December annodomini: 1723

Lemima Mulford the Daughter of John and Mercy Mulford was Born at Eastham on ye first day of December annodomini: 1724

Mercy Mulford the Daughter of John and Mercy Mulford was Born at Eastham on ye third day of February annodomini 1725/6

John Mulford son of John & Mercy Mulford was born at Eastham the 28th day of April 17[illegible]

John Mulford Died the 21 day of April 1730 [illegible] ye [illegible] Jonathan Mark

February 13: 1745 there Jabez Cole and Abigail Freeman both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Samuel Chase

Mercy Atwood daughter of John & Abigail Atwood was Born in Eastham September the [illegible] 1746 John Atwood son of John and Abigail Atwood Born in Eastham August ye 1st th. 1748 died the 8 of August 1748 [illegible] Clerk

Barnabas young and Rebecca were married by Nathanael Freeman esqr. 57
on ye 24 day of august annodomini: 1713

Nathanael young the ~~daughter~~ Son of Barnabas and Rebecca young was Born at Eastham on the tenth day of april annodom: 1714

Rebecca young the daughter of Barnabas & Rebecca young was Born at Eastham on the twentythird day of September annodomini 1715

Barnabas young the Son of Barnabas & Rebecca young was Born at Eastham on the Eighteenth day of September annodomini: 1717:

Mercy young the Daughter of Barnabas and Rebecca young was Born at Eastham on the fifth day of September annodomini: 1719

Jane young the Daughter of Barnabas and Rebecca young was Born at Eastham on the 26th day of July annodomini: 1723:

Jacob rogers of harwich and Elizabeth mckerson of ~~Eastham~~ Eastham were married by Joseph Doane Esqr August 29: 1751

~~Thomas Higgins and Sarah Mayo were married by mr Benjamin Walker~~
~~the 23d day of april anno domini: 1724~~

Joshua ponymore and Burkes quansed both of harwich were married by Joseph Doane Esqr January 16: 1752

[illegible] John Sohot merrigot and [illegible] were joyned [illegible]
of Eastham [illegible] Eastham by the Several [illegible]
[illegible] per Thomas [illegible]

34 Benjamin Webb the son of Mr Benjamin & mrs Mehitabel Webb was on the twenty second day of november annodomini: 1724

Mary Webb the Daughter of Mr Benjamin Webb was Born at Eastham on the twentieth day of June annodomini 1724

Thomas Webb the son of Mr Benjamin and Mehitabel Webb was Born at Eastham on the twenty second day of august annodomini 1726

Joseph Sweet and Ann Freeman both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Isaiah Lues minister in January: 7: 1752
Recorded per Thomas Knowles town Clerk

[illegible] Daughter of David and Lydia Young was Born at [illegible] may ye 10th 1766

Sarah Young Daughter of David and Lydia Young was Born at Eastham march ye 28th 1768

Elizabeth Young Daughter of David & Lydia Young was Born at Eastham July the 11 = 1770

Nathanael Smith and Abigail Crosby were married on the fifth day of october annodomini: 1746 See pag - 10

Mary Smith the daughter of Nathanael and Abigail Smith was Born at Eastham on ye 26th day of april annodomini 1725

Sarah Cooke the wife of Caleb Cooke dyed on ye 17th day of march annodomini 1726/7

David Young and Lydia Smith both of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk in October 3: 1754
Recorded per

Samuell Young son of David and Lydia Young was born in Eastham march the 19: 1756

Ann Young Daughter of David & Lydia Young was born in Eastham ye 4th day of may 1757

Paul Young son of David & Lydia Young was born in Eastham the 31 day of march 1759

Lazarus Young son of David and Lydia Young was born in Eastham april the 20 day 1760

Hezekiah Young the son of David and Lydia Young was born in Eastham may the 10 1762

Lydia Young the Daughter of David & Lydia Young was born in Eastham May 5th 1764

[illegible] for the [illegible]

Phebe Higgins the ~~Son~~ Daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca Higgins was born at Eastham on the ninth day of February anno dom 1722/3 — | 59

Samuel Mulcomb of Orrington and phebe Atkins of Eastham was married in Eastham by Mr Josiah Lewis minister in November 28: 1751
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Martha Brown the Daughter of Samuel and Lidia Brown was born at Eastham on the Eighth day of July anno dom: 1720

Samuel Brown the Son of Samuel and Lidia Brown was born at Eastham on the the eighth day o[illegible] anno domini: 1722 —

Elizabeth Brown the Daughter of Samuel and Lidia Brown was born at Eastham on the first day of April anno domini: 1724

Lydia Brown Daughter of Samuel & Lidia Brown was born in April 1726
Bethiah Brown Daughter of Samuel & Lidia Brown in May 1728
Mary Brown Daughter of Samuel & Lidia Brown born in March 1731
Lydia Daughter of Samuel & Lidia Brown born March 1732

Nathaniel Lothrop [illegible] Abigail Prence of Eastham were married at Eastham by Mr Joseph Lecker Clerk in November 7: 1754.
Entered pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

[illegible] and Ruth of Eastham were married in [illegible] by Mr Thomas [illegible]

Roger Thomas and Susanna Snow were Married by Mr Zolon on ye twelfth day of May annodomini 1724 —

Evan Thomas the Son of Roger and Susanna Thomas was Born at Eastham on ye Seventh day of March annodomini 1724/5

Anna Thomas the Daughter of Roger and Susanna Thomas was born at Eastham on ye first day of april annodomini 1726 — — —

Benoni Thomas the Son of Roger and Susanna Thomas was Born at Eastham on ye twelf day of october 1727 —

Prince Thomas son of Roger & Susanna Thomas was born the 13 day of ~~April~~ may 1729

Susanna Thomas Daughter of Roger & Susanna Thomas was born the fift day of December 1730

---

mary Cole and Sarah Cole Daughters of Joseph and Sarah Cole was born at Eastham on ye 9th day September 1738

Ruben Cole son of Joseph and Sarah Cole was Born at Eastham on ye 19th day of January 1742/3

Abiiall Cole son of Joseph and Sarah Cole was born at Eastham on the 24th day December 1744

Henry Cole the son of Joseph and Sarah Cole was Born at Eastham on the ninth day of July 1748

Elisha Cob of Barnstable and Mary Harding of Eastham were married by Mr Benjamin Ellis on ye 25th day of February annodomini: 1724/5

Elisha Cob son of Elisha Cob & mary Cob was Born at Eastham the 6th day of June 1736.

Mary Cob Daughter of Elisha Cob & mary Cob was born at Eastham the first day of June 1728

Lois Cob Daughter of Elisha Cob & mary Cob was born at Eastham the 4th day of Feb. 1728

Martha Cob Daughter of Elisha Cob & mary Cob was born at Eastham the 2 day of January 173[illegible]

Silvina Cob son of Elisha Cob & mary Cob was born at Eastham the 20th day of April 1734

[illegible] Cob son of Elisha Cob & mary Cob was born at Eastham the 6th day of June 173[illegible]

Thomas Knowles and Elizabeth Knowles were married by Mr Samuel Nye in Eastham on ye Eight day of August anno domini 1724

Henry Knowles son of Thomas Knowles was born the 30th day of August 1729

Anne Knowles Daughter of Thomas Knowles was born the 25th of August 1731

Abigail Knowles Daughter of Thomas Knowles was born the 8th day of March 1735

Betty Knowles Daughter of Thomas Knowles was born the 13th day of September 1738

Abigail Knowles Daughter of Thomas Knowles was born the 11 day of September 1727 and died the 26 of September 1727

Thomas Knowles the sonne of Thomas Knowles was born the 29 of may 1733 and died the 13 day of June 1734

Thomas Knowles son of Thomas Knowles was born the 10 September 1739

Deacon Thomas Knowles wife Elizabeth Knowles died the 9th of September 1759

Jesse Smith and Sarah Higgins were married by Mr Samuel Nye born in ye month of September 1724

Ruth Smith daughter of Jesse and Sarah Smith was Born at Eastham on the Eighteenth day of July anno domini 1725

David Smith the son of Jesse and Sarah Smith was Born at Eastham on the twenty eighth day of January anno Domini 1726

Priscilla the daughter of Jesse & Sarah Smith was born the 2 day of July 1729

Sarah Smith Daughter of Jesse & Sarah Smith born 19 of July 1729

Lydia Smith Daughter of Jesse & Sarah Smith born 22 of [illegible] 1731

Jerusha Smith Daughter of Jesse Smith born first day of January 1733

Jesse Smith son to Jesse Smith born the first day of [illegible] 1734

Peter Lawrence and Elizabeth Cole were married by mr Ja[illegible] on September 1724

Theophilus Higgins and Joanna young were Married by mr Jeremiah Ozia[illegible] on ye twenty fifth day of April annodomini 1724

Richard Higgins the Son of Theophilus and Joanna Higgins was Born at Eastham on ye 29th day of March annodomini 1725

Jonnot Higgins the Daughter of Theophilus and Joanna Higgins was born at Eastham on the twentieth day of January annodomini 1726/7

Lydia Higgins the Daughter of Theophilus and Joanna Higgins was born at Eastham on the twenty seventh day of March annodomini 1729

[illegible] entred pr me Joseph Doane Town clerk

December 28: 1733 then Josiah Higgins Son of Theophilus & Joanah Higgins was born
entred pr me Joseph Doane Town clerk

Nathan Higgins Son of Theophilus Higgins was Born the second day of August 1736

Eliezer Higgins Son of Theophilus Higgins & Joanah Higgins was born in October the 18th 1738

Levi Higgins Son of Theophilus and Joanna Higgins was born at Eastham on the 27th day of June 1743

Richard Higgins Son of Theophilus and Joanna Higgins died on the 11th day of August 1747

[illegible] Theophilus & Joanna Higgins died September 3 [illegible]

Bethiah [illegible]

Bethiah Atwood was born in Eastham August ye 14th 1758

Bethiah Atwood was born in Eastham March the 16 1761

Bethiah Atwood was born in Eastham November the 1 1762

Joanna wife of Theophilus Higgins died the 29 day of march 1767

Joshua Hopkins Jun and Priscilla Curtis were married by Mr Samuel Osborn on ye first day of October anno domini 1724

Joshua Hopkins the Son of Joshua and Priscilla Hopkins was Born at Eastham on the Eighteenth day of July annodomini 1725

Priscilla Hopkins the Daughter of Joshua and Priscilla Hopkins was born at Eastham on ye Seventh day of June annodomini 1728

July 30: 1729 then Hannah Hopkins Daughter of Joshua and Priscilla Hopkins was born in Eastham.

Solomon Pepper and Phebe Paine were married by Mr Samuel Osborn on ye fifteenth day of October annodomini 1724

Apphia Pepper the daughter of Solomon and Phebe Pepper was Born at Eastham on the tenth Day of November annodomini: 1725

Phebee Pepper Daughter of Solomon & Phebe Pepper was born in Eastham the 21st Day of June 1728

a Biget Pepper Daughter of Solomon Pepper was born the 27 day of October 1738.

Pepper Son of Solomon Pepper was Born the 8th day of April 1740

Benjamin Pepper Son of Solomon and Phebe Pepper was born at Eastham April ye 29th 1744

Thomas Higgins and Sarah Higgins were married by me [illegible] on the twenty eighth day of January annodomini 1724

Elizabeth Higgins the Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Higgins was born at Gotham on the 20th day of February annodomini 1726/7

Seth Higgins son of Thomas & Sarah Higgins was born at Gotham 22 of october 1729
entred p Joseph Doane town clerk

Moses Bixbee and Phebe Jenkins were married by me [illegible] on the eighth day of March annodomini 1724/5

Joseph Bixbee the son of Moses and Phebe Bixbee was Born at Gotham on ye first day of January annodomini: 1725/6

March 23: 1729/10 then Joseph Bixbee son of Moses Bixbee was born

December 3: 1731 then Elizabeth Bixbee Daughter of Moses Bixbee was born

Dec. 21: 1734 then Phebes Bixbee Daughter of Moses Bixbee was born

March 2: 1737/8 then John Bixbee son of Moses Bixbee was born

Rhoda Mayo the Daughter of Israel and Mercy Mayo was
born at Eastham on the twenty eighth day of april anno Dom. 1725

Clovey Mayo the Daughter of Israel and Clovey Mayo was Born at East
ham on the twelf day of april anno Domini 1728

1730

Priscilla Mayo Daughter of Israel & Mary Mayo was born the fifth day of october 1730
Ellis Mayo Daughter of Israel & Mary Mayo born the sixth day of March 1734
Phebe Mayo Daughter of Israel Mayo was born the 31 day of July 1728
Esther Mayo Daughter of Israel Mayo was born the 12 day of November 1740

Daniel Elderig and Sarah Holbrooks both of Eastham were married
in Eastham by Mr Isaiah Lues minister in November 7: 1751
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Thomas Cole and Rebecca Mayo were married by me from
Orleans on the 20th day of May anno Domini 1728

July 25: 1754 then Ruben Cowell and hannah Mayer Booth
of Eastham was married in Eastham by Samuel Smith Esq
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Nathaniel Cowell son of Ruben and hannah Cowell was Born
in Eastham the 14 day of December 1755
Ruben Cowell son of Ruben and hannah Cowell was Born
in Eastham the 23 day of February 1761

40

Edmond Freeman and Lois Paine were married by mr Samuel Osborn on the 22 day of April anno domini 1725

Lois Freeman daughter of Edmond Freeman was born the third of September 1726

Daniel Freeman and Sarah Freeman were married by Joseph Doane Esq on the 25th day of September anno domini 1729

Jonathan Freeman son of Edmond Freeman was born the 22 day of February 173[illegible]

Edmond Freeman son of Edmond Freeman was born the 13 of January 1731

Elisha Freeman and Lidia Freeman were married by mr Samuel Osborn on the fourteenth day of May anno domini 1725

Simeon Bacer and Mary Rich both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Isaiah Lucas Minister in October 17: 1751

Recorded pt Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Thomas Rich and Thankfull Mayo were married by Mr Samuel Osborn on ye 7th day of october annodomini 1725

Amos Rich the Son off Thomas and Thankfull Rich was born at Eastham on ye fourth day of October annodomini 1726

Elizabeth Rich the Daughter of Thomas and Thankfull Rich was born at Eastham on ye fifteen day of July annodomini 1728

Mary Rich Daughter of Thomas & Thankfull Rich was born the first day of June 1731

Bethiah Daughter of Thomas & Thankfull Rich was born the 22 July 1733

Peter Rich Son of Thomas & Thankfull Rich was born the 23 day of September 1735

Thomas Hinckely of Harwich and Sarah Cowel of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Gideon Cook Minister ye 1: 1755

Isaac Morrick & Phebe Doane were married by Joseph Doane Esquire on ye 30th day of September annodomini 1725

Isaac Morrick Dyed on the 5th day of March annodomini 1726/7

Isaac Meyrick Son of Isaac Meyrick & Phebe meyrick was born in Eastham the first day of June 1727

Entred p Joseph Doane town clerk

[illegible] May the first 1727

[illegible] Entred p Joseph Doane town clerk

41

Doanes Doane and Elizabeth Godfree were married by Joseph Doane Esq on the third day of February anno domini 1725/6

[illegible]

[illegible] Joseph Crocker Clerk on February 10: 1757

Elias mayo Daughter of Gideon and Jerusha mayo was Born in Eastham December 18th 1757. Mehetabel mayo daughter of Gideon mayo was Born in Eastham September 17th 1759

Joseph Sparrow and Hannah Doane were married by Joseph Doane Esq on the tenth day of March anno domini 1725/6

Mary Sparrow Daughter of Joseph Sparrow & Hannah Sparrow was born april 22: 1726

Abigail Sparrow Daughter of Joseph Sparrow & Hannah Sparrow was born august 9th 1729

Lydia & Joseph Doane [illegible]

Lydia Sparrow Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Sparrow was born 20 day of November 1731

[illegible] Hannah Sparrow was born the 30

[illegible] Joseph Sparrow was born the 1st day of October 1736

[illegible] Joseph Sparrow was born the 6th day of February 1739

Hannah Sparrow Daughter of Joseph Sparrow was born the 7th day of april 1741

Lucretia Sparrow Daughter of Joseph Sparrow was born [illegible]

Eastham [illegible] 1757

Martha & Thankfull Daughter of Freeman Higgins & Thankfull his wife was born april 9th 1758

Zedekiah Son of Freeman Higgins & Thankfull his wife was born in Eastham

Priscilla Daughter of Freeman Higgins & Thankfull his wife was born april 11th 1760

Mary Daughter of Freeman Higgins & Thankfull was born March 1th 1762

Elisha Son of Freeman Higgins & Thankfull his wife was born August 9th 1764

all in Eastham November 9th 1766

Zebulon Young and Mercy Sparrow were married by Joseph Doane Esqr on the twenty second day of february annodomini 1725/6

Hannah Young the daughter of Zebulon and Mercy young was Born on the eighth day of January annodomini 1728/9

Nathanael Young the son of Zebulon and Mercy Young was born at Eastham on the fourteenth day of october annodomini 1728

Hannah Young Daughter of Zebulon & Mercy young was born the 18th day of September 1731 entered by Joseph Doane Town clerk

September 30th 1733 then Zebulon young son of Zebulon & Mercy young was born

[illegible]

~~Jonas young son of Zebulon young was born September 29 1735~~

~~Jonas young son of Zebulon young was born 14 day of September 1737~~

Mercy young Daughter of Zebulon young was born 14 day of September 1737

Mercy young wife of Zebulon young Died the fourteenth day of February 1739/40 decreed by the Gaol. from Town Clerk

Samuel Baker and Debora Elvidg were married by Joseph Doane Esqr on the twenty fourth day of february annodom: 1725/6

Lumbar Cole the son of Salmonas was Born in [illegible] March the 2d: 1750

Rachel Cole the daughter of Joshua Cole and Sarah Cole was born in Eastham April: yt: 6: 1752 Sarah Cole wife of Joshua Cole died [illegible] February the 1 day in the year 1753

Elizabeth Cole daughter of Joshua and Sarah Cole died January 13: 1760

Ruth Cole daughter of Joshua and Sary Cole died august the 24: 1760

Sarah Cole daughter of Joshua and Sarah Cole was born at Eastham November the 29th 1740

Nathan Cole son of Joshua and Sarah Cole died July 22 day 1772

Rachel Cole daughter of Joshua and Sarah Cole died February 25: 1772

Benjamin Been and Mehitable Mayo were married by mr Benjamin Webb on the fifth day of august 1725

Sarah Been Daughter of Benjamin & Mehitable Been born 14 may 1727

Benjamin Been son of Benjamin & Mehitable Been born may 9th 1729

Ezekel holbrooks and martha mayo both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Isaiah Lewis minister in October: 1751
Recorded per Thomas Knowles town Clerk

Sarah holbrooks the Daughter of Ezekel and martha holbrooks was born in Eastham April 5: 1752

Mary holbrook Daughter of Ezekel & martha holbrook was born in Eastham October 1753

martha holbrook Daughter of Ezekel & martha holbrook was born in Eastham april 20 day 1757

Samuel holbrook son of Ezekiel & mätha holbrook was born february 24 Day 1759

Joseph Snow and Mercy Knowles were married by mr Benjamin Webb on ye twenty third day of September anno domini 1725

Nathaniel Snow son of Joseph & Mercy Snow was born the 27th Day of April 1725

Edward Snow son of Joseph & Mercy Snow was born the 23 day of December 1729

Sarah Daughter of Joseph & Mercy Snow was born the first day of April 1735

Mercy Snow Daughter of Joseph Snow was born the 11th day of November 1737

February ye 17th 1745/6 Thankfull Snow Daughter of Joseph & mercy Snow was born

Simeon Higgins son of Simeon and martha higgins was born in Eastham the 22 day of November 1748

Seth Higgins son of Simeon and martha higgins was born in Eastham the 28 day of December 1750

Nathan Higgins son of Simeon and martha higgins was born in Eastham 1752

Ruth higgins Daughter of Simeon & martha higgins was born in Eastham January 1755 and died December 1759

Frances Higgins Daughter of Simeon and martha higgins was born in Eastham January 1: 1757

John higgins son of Simeon higgins and martha higgins was born in Eastham may 13 1759

Ruth Higgins

august 20 day 1761

Theodore Higgins son of Simeon and martha higgins was born in Eastham July 11 1765

Joseph Pepper and Rebecca Higgins were married by mr Benjamin Webb on ye 30th day of September anno domini 1725

Rebecca Pepper Daughter of Joseph & Rebecca Pepper was born the 15th day of February 1726/7
Daniel Pepper son of Joseph & Rebecca Pepper was born the 10th day of September 1729
entered per Joseph Doane town clerk

Elizabeth Pepper Daughter of Joseph & Rebecca Pepper was born the 31 day of August 1731
Samuell pepper was born in Eastham son of Joseph and Rebecca pepper April 23:1734
Elisabeth pepper daughter of Joseph and Rebecca pepper was born in Eastham april 22 day 1736
Lydia pepper daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Pepper was Born in Eastham august 8 day 1737
Hannah Pepper daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Pepper was Born in Eastham febricary 22 day 1740
Joseph Pepper son of Joseph and Rebecca Pepper was born in Eastham July 1 day 1744
Sarah Pepper daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Pepper was Born in Eastham may 17 day 1746
Rebecca pepper wife of Joseph pepper departed this life the [illegible] day of January anno

David Cole and Jerusha Doane were married by mr Benjamin Webb on the Seventh day of october anno domini 1725
Lydia Cole the Daughter of David and Jerusha Cole was Born at Eastham on ye thirtieth day of June anno domini 1727
September 19th 1729 William Cole son of David & Jerusha Cole was born at Eastham
September 7th 1731 Jerusha Cole Daughter of David & Jerusha was born at Eastham
September 28th 1733 David Cole son of David & Jerusha Cole was born at Eastham
Hannah Cole Daughter of David Cole was born the 28th day of march 1734

Simeon harding the sun of Joseph and Eunice harding was born in Eastham may 31:1752
Simon harding the sun of Joseph and Eunice harding was Born in Eastham July 17:1754
John harding the sun of Joseph and Eunice harding was born in Eastham October 26:1756

John Rider and Debora Atwood were married by mr Benjamin Webb on ye sixth day of January anno Domini 1725/6

Debra Rider Daughter of Joh Rider was born the 6 day of August 1727

Mercy Daughter of Joh Rider was born the 6th of August 1735

[illegible] 13 1748 [illegible]

[illegible] at Eastham December 10 1764

Bethiah Higgens daughter of Solomon & Bethiah Higgens was Born april 15: 1769

Bethiah Higgens daughter of Solomon and Bethiah Higgens was Born January 26: 1771

Zacheus Higgens son of Solomon and Bethiah Higgens was born ~~[illegible]~~ at Eastham ye [illegible] 26: 1772

Sean Higgens son of Solomon Higgens and Bethiah Higgens was born ye 11: 1774

Reliance Higgens daughter of Solomon Higgens was born September: 14: 1777

Elijah Higgens son of Solomon Higgens was born may 12. 1779

Nathanael Harding of Truro and Hannah young of Eastham were married by mr Samuel Osborn on the 30th day of November anno domini 1725

Pocock Grigg and Thankful Brown were married by mr Samuel Osborn ye twentie day of December anno dom 1725

Ebenezer Luis the Son of Thomas and Judith Luis was Born at Eastham on the eighth day of may anno Domini 1723

Debora Luis the Daughter of Thomas and Judith Luis was Born at Eastham on the sixth day of June anno Domini 1725

March 2: Mary Freeman [illegible] were married in Barnstable by Jabez Lewis Esqr

[illegible] Thomas [illegible]

Eliezer Freeman and Rebecca Young were married by Mr Samuel Osborn on ye thirtyfirst day of March anno domini 1726 173

Rebecca Freeman the Daughter of Eliezer & Rebecca Freeman was born at Eastham on ye twenty fourth day of December anno domini 1726

Eliezer Freeman the Son of Eliezer and Rebecca Freeman was Born at Eastham on ye Sixteenth day of June anno domini 1728

Phebe Freeman Daughter of Eleazer & Rebecka Freeman was born in Eastham the 2d day of March 1729/30

first Rebecka Freeman Daughter of Eleazer & Rebecka Freeman was born the 4th day of March 1731 & Died april 1733

2d Rebecka was born March 21 & Died april 1733

Lill Fell was Born the 19 of January 1733/4 & Died August 1734

Mary Freeman Daughter of Eleazer & Rebecka Freeman was Born the 27 July 1735

Ebenezer Atwood and Hipsibah Atkinson was Married by Nathanael Freeman Esq on ye third day of February anno domini 1726

Lydia Daughter of Ebenezer & Hipsiba Atwood was born april 18: 1728

Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Hipsiba Atwood was born November 3: 1729

entred p Joseph Doane Town Clerk

Jesse Snow the Son of Jesse and Lois Snow was Born at Eastham may 5: 1744

Lois Snow the Daughter of Jesse and Lois Snow was Born at Eastham September 12: 1747

Nicanah Snow Son of Jesse and Lois Snow was Born at Eastham November ye 14th 1759

Thankful Snow Daughter of Jesse and Lois Snow was Born at Eastham february 24th 1761

Paine Snow Son of Jesse and Lois Snow was Born at Eastham april ye 6th 1763

Temson Snow Daughter of Jesse and Lois Snow was Born at Eastham March ye 9th 1765

44 Freeman Snow Son of Jesse and Lois Snow was Born at Eastham may ye 30th 1768

74 James Knowles and Anna Doane were married by Joseph Doane esqr on the thirty first day of march annodomini 1726.

James Knowles the son of James and Anna Knowles was Born at Eastham on the tenth day of October annodomini 1727

Mary Knowles was born the 24th day of January 1730 the Daughter of James & Anna Knowles
Entered per me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

Benjamin Smalley and Ann Cash both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Isaiah Lewis minister in March 20: 1750 o/s
Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

David Newcomb of Truro & Elizabeth Gross of Eastham were married by mr Isaiah Lewis minister July 10 day 1759
Entered Edward Knowles Town Clerk

William Nickerson and Priscilla Doane were married by Joseph Doane Esqr on the fourth day of may annodomini 1726

Ruth Nickerson the daughter of William and Priscilla Nickerson was Born at Eastham on the fifteenth day of June annodomini 1728

Joseph Norris son of William & Priscilla Norris was born the 25th day of January 1729/30

Freeman Knowles son of Seth and Ruth Knowles was born at Eastham on the 24th day of november 1746

Nathaniel Knowles the son of Seth and Ruth Knowles was Born in Eastham March 14: 1750

Seth Knowles the son of Seth and Ruth Knowles was Borne in Eastham April 20: 1752

Ruth Knowles the Dafter of Seth and Ruth Knowls was Born in Eastham August 3: 1754

Hope Rich the Daughter of John and Hope Rich was born at Eastham the Seventh Day of May anno domini 1725

Solomon Snow and Lydia Ryder both of Eastham were married in Eastham by the Isaiah Lues minister in October 3: 1751
Recorded per Shermas Gricoles town Clar

Susanah Snow the Dafter of Solomon and Lydia Snow was Born in Eastham february 20: 1752

thankfull Snow the Dafter of Solomon and Lydia Snow was Born in Eastham January 3: 1756

Joseph Snow the son of Solomon and Lydia Snow was Born in Eastham December 6 Day 1759

Hannah Snow Daughter of Solomon and Lydia Snow was Born in Eastham

James Higgins and Sarah Bixbe were married by me Samuel o[illegible] born december ye 12th 1726

Richard Stephens and Rukamah Doane were married by me Benjamin Hobs on ye 22nd day of September anno domini 1726

John Cole Junr and Mercy Mayo were married by me Samuel of born on ye eighth day of February anno domini 1726/7

John Cole Son of John Cole junr & Mary his wife was Born the first day of february 1728/9
entred pr me Joseph Doane Town clerk

Theophilus Cole Son of John Cole junr & Mercy Cole was born in Eastham the 3 day of October 1730
entred pr me Joseph Doane Town clerk

April 7th 1733 then Rebecka Cole Daughter of John & Mercy Cole was born

August 11th 1735 then Mercy Cole Daughter of John Cole junr was born

David Cornell of Chatham and thankfull Atwood of Eastham were married by mr Isaiah Lewis December 1 Day 1757
Entred per Shermas Gricoles town clerk

James Cole and Mary Cole were married by mr Samuel Osborn on the ninth day of February anno domini 1726/7

Hannah Cole the Daughter of James and Mary Cole was Born at Eastham on the tenth day of June anno domini 1728

March 30: 1732 then Solomon Cole son of James & Mary Cole was born in Eastham
Entered pr Joseph Doane Town Clerk

[illegible] Mary Cole was Born in Eastham
Entered pr me Joseph [illegible] Town Clerk

March the third 1733/4 then Mary Cole Daughter of James & Mary Cole was born

Silvenus Cary and Sarah Snow both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Isaiah Lewis minister in February 21: 1755 [illegible]
Recorded pr Thomas Hawes Town Clerk

Silvenus Cary the Son of Silvenus and Sarah Cary was born in Eastham July 5: 1754

Lydia Cary Daughter of Silvenus and Sarah Cary was born in Eastham april the 14 day 1757

Nathaniel Cary son of Silvenus and Sarah Cary was born in Eastham october the 26 Day 1759

Thankfull Cary Daughter of Silvenus and Sarah Cary was born in Eastham December the 24 Day 1761

Jacob Cooke and Hannah Brown were married by mr Benjamin Hobs on the 4th Day of april anno domini 1726

Edith Hinckley and Sarah Atwood was Married by mr Benjamin Hobs on the 19th Day of may anno domini 1726

Noah Rogers son of Jonathan and Patience Cole of Eastham were married by Colo Doane Esqr on the 12th Day of December anno dom 1728

Simeon Smith of Sandwich and Susannah Nickerson of Eastham was married by mr Isaiah Lewis on the ~~[illegible]~~ 29 Day of December 1757
Entered pr Thomas Hawes Town Clerk

Lidia Hivio the wife of Richard Hivio Dyed on the 2d
cond day of march annodomini 1726/7

Silvanus Hivio the Son of Richard and Lidia Hivio was born
at Eastham on the twentysixth day of February annodom: 1726/7

Margorot and Ebenezer Hivio the Children of Richard and Li
dia Hivio were born at Eastham on the twenty Seventh day
of February annodomini 1726/7

[illegible] Young and Drusilla [illegible] both of Eastham were mar[illegible]
by mr Isaac Lewis minister august [illegible] day 1757

Ruth Mayo the daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Mayo was born on the twentyeighth
day of July annodomini 1725

Jemimah Mayo Daughter of Jeremiah Mayo was born the 18th of February 1730

Thomas Mayo son of Jeremiah Mayo was born the 20th of April 1732

Joshua Mayo son of Jeremiah Mayo was born the first day of January 1735

Jeremiah Mayo son of Jeremiah Mayo was born the 10th day October 1739

Joseph Mayo & Benjamin Mayo sons of Jeremiah Mayo were
born the 21 day of November 1742

Ebenezer Newcomb and Experience Brown both of Eastham
were married by mr Isaac Lewis minister February 6: 1744
Edward Knowles Joan Clark

78 | Benjamin Higgins and Sarah Mayo were married by Mr Benjamin Webb on the 8th day of September annodomini 1726.

Sarah Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Higgins was born the 24 day of September 1727

Mary Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Higgins was born the 28 of April 1731

Hannah Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Higgins was born the 29 day of April 1732

Rebecca Higgens the Dafter of Benimin and Sarah Higgen was Born in Eastham May: 1: 1734 Elkenny Higgens the son of Benimin and Sarah Higgens was Born in Eastham November 10: 1737 Benimin Higgens the son of Benimin and Sarah Higgens was Born in Eastham December 11: 1739 Lydia Higgens the Dafter of Benimin and Sarah Higgens Born in Eastham March 11: 1741/2 Mercy Higgens the Dafter of Benimin and Sarah Higgens was Born in Eastham November 16: 1745

Isaac Young and Martha Atwood both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Josiah Lewis Minister in February 14: 1750/1

Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Shadrach Lewis & Mary Hamlin were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

Richard Paine and Probe Merrick were married by mr Benjamin Hobb on ye 20th Day of October anno domini 1726 —

Hannah Paine Daughter of Richard Paine was born the 15th day of December 1738

John young Jun and Mary Avis were married by mr Benjamin Hobb on ye 26th Day of January anno domini: 1726/7 —

William Mecomb and Nashty Cole both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Josiah Lues minister November 1: 1750
Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Jonas Mackenson of Chatham Lydia Cholson of Eastham were married in Eastham by Josiah Lues minister in February 7: 1750/1
Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Page 80 Solomon Doane and Alice Higgins were married by Mr Benjamin Hobb on ye 3d day of August anno Domini 1727

[illegible] 1720 then [illegible]

[illegible] 1722 [illegible]

[illegible] 21. 1723 [illegible]

[illegible] 1735 [illegible]

[illegible] 1739 then Benjamin Doane son of Sollomon Doane was born

April 21th 1739 then Joseph Doane son of Sollomon Doane was born

March 27th 1741 then Isaac Doane son of Sollomon Doane was born

February 7th 1742 then Bettee Doane Daughter of Sollomon Doane was born

Joshua Doane son of Solomon and Alice Doane was born at Eastham on the [illegible] day of January 1744/5

John Rich Junr and Thankfull Loors were Married by Mr John Avery on ye 13th day of April anno domini 1727

[illegible] Daniel 9:1738 [illegible] Abigail

[illegible] Rogers the Daughter of [illegible] and Thankfull [illegible] was born in Eastham July 17:1740

Solomon Rogers the son of [illegible] was born in Eastham July 10:1743

Daniel Higgins and Lovey Swining were married by mr Samuel Osborn on the first day of october Anodomini 1729

Samuel Higgins son of David & Mary Higgins was born in Eastham the 28 of January 17[illegible]

Sorachy Daughter of David & Mary higgins was born entred pr Joseph Doane Town clerk the 16th day of March 1730/31

Jeremiah Higgins son of David Higgins was born the 10 aprill 1733

Anna Higgins Daughter of David higgins was born the 6 day June 1735

Ebenezer higgins son of David higgins was born the 13th day of October 1737

Melemiah Higgins sons

may 17: 1757 Their [illegible] Pecine of Eastham [illegible]

Thomas Higgins jun & Abigail Paine were Married by mr Samuel [illegible] on the [illegible] day of October Anodomini 1729

Philip higgins son of Thomas higgins jun & Mirel higgins was born the 28th of January 17[illegible]

Thomas higgins son of Thomas higgins jun born the first day of January 1730

Benjamin higgins son of Thomas higgins jun born the 8th day of ffebruary 1731/2

Jonathan higgins son of Thomas higgins jun & Abigal higgins was born aprill the 10th 1734

[illegible]

Oliver Atry and Elisabath Jewett were married by mr Samuel [illegible] by Joseph Doane Esq: 1738

Oliver Atry sun of Oliver and Elisabett Atry was born in Eastham november: 6: 1742

Abigil Atry Dafter of Oliver and Elisabath Atry was born in Eastham march 20: 1745

Elisabath Atry the Dafter of Oliver and Elisabath Atry was born in Eastham february 16: 1747

Thomas Atry sun of Oliver and Elisabath Atry was born in Eastham October 10: 1751

Eunice Daughter of Oliver Atry and Elizabeth his wife was born in Eastham April 28th 1758

Elkanah Shaw the son of George and Mercy Shaw was born and born on ye twentyfirst day of December annodomini 1724

John Shaw the son of George and Mercy Shaw was born at Eastham on the first and 7th day of September annodomini 1727 —

James Shaw son George & Mercy Shaw was born in Eastham the 11th day of October 1728
Mary Shaw Daughter of George & Mercy Shaw was born in Eastham the 7th day of June 1731
Entered pr Joseph Doane town Clerk

Ezekiah Lumbart of Truro and Mercy Treat of Eastham were married in Eastham by Isaiah Lues minister in may 11th 1750
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Robert Lumbard jr of Truro and Sarah Cole of Eastham was married in Eastham by Isaiah Lues minister in September 13: 1750
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Abner Snow the son of Nathaniel and Hannah Snow was Born at Eastham on ye twentieth day of January annodomini 1715 —
Israel Snow the son of Nathaniel and Hannah Snow was Born at Eastham the eleventh day of October annodomini 1718 —
Hannah Snow the daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Snow was born at Eastham on the third day of may annodomini 1720
Solomon Snow the son of Nathaniel and Hannah Snow was born at Eastham on the nineteenth day of July annodomini 1725
Sarah Snow the Daughter of Nathanael and Hannah Snow was born at Eastham on the 30th day of may annodomini 1729

Peter Smith of Salem [illegible] married in the Eastham [illegible]
[illegible] Isaiah Lues minister [illegible] 1750
[illegible] Shearstreet Higgins South of Eastham [illegible]
[illegible] Isaiah Lues minister November 24: 1746

Ebenezer Harding the son of James and Mary Harding was Born at Eastham on the fourth day of January anno domini 1727/8 —

James Harding son of James and mary Harding was born at Eastham on the fourteenth day of march anno domini 1731

Richard Cbry the son of Richard and Cbry was Born in Eastham October ye: 5: 1747 — —

Timothy Cbry the son of Richard and Cbry was Born in Eastham mar Ch: 10: 1752 — —

[illegible] of Harwich and Phebe Mavrick of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane Esq. on the eighth day of July anno domini 1720

Abraham son of Stephen Griffith & Phebe his wife was born in Eastham the 20th day of September 1729 entred pr Joseph Doane town clerk

April 17 1732 then Stephen son of Stephen & Phebe Griffith was born entred pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

July 26: 1734 then Phebe Daughter of Stephen & Phebe Griffith was born

Stephen Freeman and Ruth Freeman were married by Mr. Samuel Osborn on the fifteenth day of February anno Domini 1727/8

David Freeman the son of David and Ruth Freeman was born at Eastham on the twenty third day of December annodomini 1728

David Freeman died on the 2nd day of august annodomini 1729

Lydia Freeman the daughter of Ebenezer and Martha Higgens was born at Eastham may 27: 1755

Samuel Attwood the son of Christopher and Susannah Attwood was born at Eastham on the 24 day of july 1752.

Joseph Attwood the son of Christopher and Susannah Attwood was born at Eastham July ye 24 1752.

Christopher Attwood the son of Christopher and Susannah Attwood was born at Eastham may ye 6 day 1754

Hannah attwood the daughter of Christopher & Susannah attwood was born Eastham march ye 1756

Gideon attwood the son of Christopher and Susannah attwood was born Eastham Oct ye 2 1758

Thankful attwood the daughter of Christopher & Susannah attwood was born Eastham November ye 2 1760

Susannah attwood the daughter of Christopher & Susannah attwood was born Eastham October 1 1761

Joseph Doane Junr and Mr^s Desire Doane married by Mr Samuel Osborn on ye twentyninth day of February annodomini 1727/8

Desire Doane the daughter of Joseph and Desire Doane was born at Eastham on ye fourth day of December anno Domini 1728

Ebenezer Harding son of Nathaniel and Eunice Harding was born at Eastham on ye 11th day of june 1743

Nathaniel Harding son of Nathaniel and Eunice Harding was born at Eastham on ye 27 day of february 1745 Lemuel Harding son of Nathaniel and Eunice Harding was born in Eastham the 11th 1750 Elizabeth Harding daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice Harding was born in Eastham March the 1st 1753 James Harding son of Nathaniel and Eunice Harding was born in Eastham October the 8th 1755 Eunice Harding daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice Harding was born in Eastham February the 24th 1757 Asher Harding son of Nathaniel and Eunice Harding was born in Eastham June the 7th 1759 and Died the 11 day ~~of the eighth~~ of July 1759

Nathaniel Harden son of Nathaniel and Eunice Harden was born [illegible] Eunice Harden was born in Eastham [illegible] Eunice Harden was born in Eastham [illegible] 1761 Anne Harden daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice Harden was born in Eastham 28 day December 1763

Robert Nickerson and Mercy Cole were married by mr Tarrar of Eastham on the fourteenth day of September anno domini 1728

mary harding the daughter of John Elisabath harding was Born in Eastham ~~[illegible]~~ september 13: 1732

John harding jr the sun of John and Elisabath harding was born in Eastham november 7: 1734

hanah harding the daughter of John and Elisabath harding was Born in Eastham november 8: 1736

Ebreclas harding the sun of John and Elisabeth harding was Born in Eastham may 31: 1740

Joshua harding the sun of John and Elisabath harding was Born in Eastham April 23: 1743

nathaniel harding the sun of John and Elisabath harding was Born in Eastham february 5: 1746

Ebnezar harding ~~the~~ sun of John and Elisabath harding was Born in Eastham June 17: 1749

hanah harding the daughter of John and Elisabath harding was Born in Eastham April 9: 1752

Abigaile Brown the daughter of Zebulon and Brown was Born at Eastham on ye 22 day of July anno domini 1727

Jane higgins daughter of Briah and Jemima higgins was Born in Eastham march 28 day 1748: Rachel higgins daughter of Briah and Jemima higgins was Born in Eastham July ye 5 day 1750: Jemima wife of Briah higgins died September 7: 1754: Epherim higgins son of Briah and Abigail higgins was Born in Eastham February 5 day 1759 and died November 15: 1759 Briah higgins son of Briah and Abigail higgins was Born in Eastham February the 3 day 1759

June 5: 1730 then Beriah higgins & Jemima Willard were married by Mr Benjamin Ries

Briah higgins son of Briah and Jemima higgins was born in Eastham December 15: 1731: mary higgins daughter of Briah and Jemima higgins was Born in Eastham may 31 day 1733 Jemima higgins daughter of Briah and Jemima higgins was born in Eastham may 30 1735 and died may 13 1736: Abigail higgins daughter of Briah and Jemima higgins was Born in Eastham march 19 1737 Jemima higgins daughter of Briah and Jemima higgins was born in Eastham July 1 day 1738: Anna higgins daughter of Briah and Jemima higgins was born in Eastham April 17 day 1740. John higgins son of Briah and Jemima higgins was born in Eastham may 15 1742 Lot higgins son of Briah and Jemima higgins was born in Eastham December 10: 1745 and died December 10 1746: Lot higgins son of Briah and Jemima higgins was Born in Eastham February 17 day 1746 and died may the 3 day 1761 Look above for the Rest

Sarah Paine the daughter of William and Sarah Paine was born at Barnstable on the Fourteenth day of September anno dom 1728

Lydia Paine daughter of William & Sarah Paine was born at Eastham the 23 day of of March 1729/30

Josiah Paine son of William & Sarah Paine was born in Eastham the 20th day of June 1732

Judith Paine Daughter of William & Sarah Paine was born the 13 day of May 1734

Mrs Sarah Paine wife of William Paine Esq. Died the 16th day of January 1743

Sarah Higgins the Daughter of Eliakim & Bathsheba Higgins was born in Eastham November the 18: 1757

Mary Higgins the Daughter of Eliakim and Bathsheba Higgins was born in Eastham September the 25: 1760

Eliakim Higgins son of Eliakim and Bathsheba Higgins and Mary his wife was born 1764

Ruben Higgins son of Eliakim and Bathsheba Higgins was Born in Eastham 31 day of may 1763

Bathsheba Higgins was born at Eastham may 21 - 1771 freeman son of Eliakim and

Joanna Higgins Dafter of Samuel and Elizabeth Higgins was Born at Eastham 17 of august 1773

Thomas Higgins Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Higgins was Born at Eastham the 2 of July 1775

Recorded by me Samuel Higgins Town Clerk

Jain King of Harwich and Mary Knowles were married by mr Benjamin Hobson of twentyfirst day of February anno domini 1728/9

Mary Higgins the Daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Higgins was born in Eastham April the 30 - 1761

Thebe Higgins the Daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Higgins was born in Eastham February the 11 - 1762

Lydia Higgins Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Higgins was born February 24 - 1767

Rachel Higgins Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Higgins was born August 19 - 1769

Samuel Higgins son of Samuel and Elizabeth Higgins was born at Eastham October

1769

the next Carried to the middle of the Leaf By Samuel Higgins Town Clerk

Eronah Linnell the son of Thomas and Thankfull Linnell was
born at Eastham on the twentyfourth day of June anno domini 1727
Jonathan Linnell the son of Thomas and Thankfull Linnell was born at east
ham on the twentythird day of april anno domini 1729 -

Zephenia King the son of Stephen King was born the 8th day of March 1740/41
Stephen King son of Stephen King was born the 29th day of april 1743

march the 22 1744 then Hatsall Nickerson & Hannah
mynick were married
Bethiah nickerson daughter of Hatsall and hannah nickerson was born in
Eastham April the 11 1746
Hannah nickerson daughter of Hatsall and Hannah nickerson was
born in Eastham December 17 1748
Sabara nickerson the Daughter of Hatsall and Hannah nickerson was born
in Eastham April the 18 1752
Heman Nickerson the son of Hatsall and hannah nickerson was born
in Eastham april the 3 1754
Nehemiah nickerson the son of Hatsall and hannah Nickerson was born
in Eastham May the 9 1756
Sabitha Nickerson the Daughter of Hatsall and hannah nickerson was born in
Eastham December the 4 1757
Eunice Nickerson the Daughter of Hatsall and Hannah nickerson was born in
Eastham may the 14 1760
Hatsall nickerson the son of Hatsall and hannah nickerson was born in
Eastham June the 15 1761

88 James Atwood the son of Israel and Hannah Atwood was born at Eastham on the twentyninth day of october anno domini 1728

Debro Atwood Daughter of Israel & hannah atwood was born January 11th 1729/30

Israel Atwood son of Israel & hannah Atwood was born March 12: 1732/3

Hannah atwood Daughter of Israel atwood was born the 1 day of March 1735/6

Daniel atwood son of Israel and Hannah atwood was born in Eastham September the 5 day 1744

January 27: 1757 then Robert Smith Esq and Mary Lord both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Isaac Lord minister
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

John Doane Jun and Mary Doane were married by mr Benjamin Ryder on ye thirtieth day of January Anno domini 1728/9

Elkanah Doane son of John and Mary Doane was born in Eastham August 7th 1729

Ezekiel Doane son of John and Mary Doane was born in Eastham June the first 1731 and died September the 24 1733

Rachel Doane the daughter of John and Mary Doane was born in Eastham October the 18th 1734

Mary Doane daughter of John and mary Doane was Born in Eastham June the 9th day 1737

Lucy Doane the son of John and mary Doane was born in Eastham December in 1740

Ann Doane the daughter John and mary Doane was born in Eastham January 9th 1744

Jesse Higgins and Experience Hinckely both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Jonathan Hall Justice
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Caleb Cook and Lidia Walker were Married by mr Benjamin Webb on ye twentieth day of fevruary anno domini 1728/9

1732

1738

1742

1744

Daniel Frazier [illegible] death of Eastham was [illegible] Daniel Frazier [illegible] Lies Clerk on the 24 of November 1750
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

Daniel Frazier the son of Peter and Sarah Frazier was born in Eastham November 21: 1747

January [illegible] Then Samuel wiley and Hannah Hinkley both of Eastham were married in Eastham [illegible] Jerime Lies minister
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

Stephen Smith of Chatham and Bathsha Bro on of Eastham were married before mr Benjamin Webb on ye ninth day of april anno domini 1729

90 | John Poirce and Elizabeth Nicoms were married by mr Benjamin Hobb on y twentyfourth day of July anno domini 1729 X

Nathaniel Bacon son of Nathaniel and Aphia Bacon was
Born in Eastham November the 10 Day 1751 X
Thomas Bacon son of Nathaniel and Aphia Bacon was
Born in Eastham September the 4 Day 1759 X
Nathan Bacon son of Nathaniel and Aphia Bacon was
Born in Eastham the 8 Day of June 1761 X

Jesse Brown and Elizabeth ~~Brown~~ Sparrow were Married by mr Benjamin Hobb on y fourteenth day of August anno domini 1729 X

Ruth Daughter of Jesse & Elizabeth Brown was born the 20 day of May 1730
Hannah Daughter of Jesse & Elizabeth Brown was born [illegible]
Elizabeth Brown Daughter of Jesse Brown was born the 20th of April 1733
Mehitable Brown Daughter of Jesse Brown was born the 28th of June 1737

Epenetus Lewis & Ruth Sparrow were married [illegible] September 24 1729 X
entred p Joseph Doane town clerk

Richard mayo & Rebecka Jappison were married by Mr Samuel Osborn the 26 December 1722 X
entred p Joseph Doane town clerk

Richard Mayo the son of Richard & Rebecca mayo was born at Eastham on ye twenty second day of october anno domini 1729

Eunis Mayo Daughter of Richard mayo was born the 22 day of October 1731

Rebecka Mayo daughter of Richard mayo was born the 18 day of [illegible] 173[illegible]

Sarah Mayo daughter of Richard mayo was born the 19 day of June 1736

Ruth Mayo Daughter of Richard mayo was born the eight day of July 1739

Joseph Hall of Medford and Abigail Brown of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane esqr on the first day of January Anno domini 1729/30 X

March 5th 1729/30 then Daniel young & Lydia Paine of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane esqr of the Peace
entred p Joseph Doane town clerk X

Mr Jes young son of Daniel & Lydia young was born the 27th day of April 1730
Hannah young Daughter of Daniel & Lydia young was born the 18th day of December 1731

Lethah Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham [illegible] 1741 Sarah Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham october 3d day 1743 Rebecca Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham march 27 day 1745 Lorana Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born in Eastham march 28 day 1747 Elisha Cook son of Richard and Rebecca was born in Eastham july 15 1749 Nathan Cook son of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born in Eastham october 26 day 1751 Rebecca Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born in Eastham November 13 day 1753 Hannah Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born in Eastham october 22 day 1756 Richard Cook son of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham march 14 1759 and died october 17 1759 Abigail Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham November 29 day 1761 Lydia Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born in Eastham march [illegible] Sarah Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born in Eastham [illegible] Jonas Cook son of

[illegible] Clark & Mary [illegible] were married by Mr Samuel Osborn November 7th 1728
entred pr Jos Doane Town clerk X

[illegible] Mayo & Rebeck Jarvis were married by Mr Samuel Osborn December 26th 1728

Hannah Rich the wife of Robert and Lidia Rich was Born in Eastham March y: 3: 1752
Reuben Rich the sonn of Robert and Lydia Rich was Born in Eastham August 12: 1752

Judidiah Higgins & Phebee Freeman were married by Mr Samuel Osborn January 9th 1728/9
entred pr Joseph Doane Town clerk X

Thomas Gray & Rachel Freeman were married by Mr Samuel Osborn October 2nd 1729
entred pr Jos Doane Town clerk X

Thomas Gill Brown

Joshua Paine & Phebe Snow were married by Mr Osborn March 19th 1729/30 X
entred pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

~~Isaac Paine son of Joshua~~ Samuel Paine ye son of Joshua and Phebe Paine was Born in Eastham January 28 day 1730/31

Isaac Paine son of Joshua and Phebe Paine was Born in Eastham February the 13 day 1737/38

Seth Paine son of Joshua Paine and Phebe Paine was Born in Eastham the 12 day of June 1740

Joshua Paine son of Joshua and Phebe Paine was Born in Eastham the tenth day of may 1743

John Nicom & Hannah Bullard were married by Mr Benjamin Webb October 16 1729 X
entred pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

October 9th 1729 Joseph Mitis & Betty Job were married by Mr Benjamin Webb
entred pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

March 30 1728/9 John Bee & Martha Nickerson were married by Nathaniel Freeman Esq
entred pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

August 7th 1729 Nathaniel Higgins and Sarah Walker were married by Nathaniel Freeman Esq
entred pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

Rec 30/3

James Rogers junr & Hannah Godfrey were married in Chatham the 21 day of May 1730
by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Entered pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

Lilias Rogers daughter of James & Hannah Rogers was born the 9th day of April 1731
entered pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

James Rogers son of James and Hannah Rogers was born the 21 day of December 1732 entered pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

Mary 1st 1734 then Silvanus Rogers son of James Rogers junr was born

~~Sarah Rogers daughter of James Rogers junr was born the 26th day of March 1736~~

June 29th 1738 then Prince Rogers son of James Rogers junr was born

August 7th 1744 then Samuel Rogers son of James Rogers was born

Silvanus Rogers son of James and Hannah Rogers was born of 22 day of December 1742

John Brown Died the 19th day of May 1730

Edward Berry junr of Harwich & Rebecka Higgins of Eastham were married in Eastham the ninth day of June 1730
by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Entered pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

Elkanah Brown and Sarah Brown the second daughter of James and Elisabeth Brown was born in Eastham July 18: 1734

James Brown the 1st the son of James and Elisabath Brown was born in Eastham July 19: 1737

Jane Brown the 3d daughter of James and Elisabeth Brown was born in Eastham June 4: 1740

Elisabeth Brown daughter of James and Anna Brown was born in Eastham September 22 day — 1769.

Jeremiah Nickerson & Lydia Simon were married the 11 day of June 1730 by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Entered pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

John Cooksey & Abigail Cawler both of Eastham were married the fourth day of June 1761 by Samuell Smith Justice peace
Entered pr Edward Kimball Town clerk

[illegible] 1730 then Moses Cahoon & Experience Cahoon were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

[illegible] 1730 then Richard Cahoon junr & Bethia Nickerson were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Entered pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

October 7th 1730 Joseph Rogers son of Christ & Mary Rogers was born in Eastham

Hannah Rogers Daughter of James and Hannah Rogers was born ye 11th day of February 1744/5

Susanna Rogers Daughter of James and Hannah Rogers was born att Eastham on the 19 in October 1747

Jonathan Rogers the son of James and Hannah Rogers was Born in Eastham August 3 1750

November 10th 1730 then Patience Daughter of Gorsham & Mary Cole was born in Eastham entered pr me Joseph Doane Town clerk

Patience Cole Daughter of Gorsham & Mary Cole was born the 3th day of January 1732/3

Hannah Daughter of Gorsham & Mary Cole was born the 16th day of May 1735

July 16: 1737 then Patience Cole Daughter of Gorsham Cole was Born

November 11th 1739 then Patience Cole Daughter of Gorsham Cole was born

Moses Cole son of Gorsham Cole was born the 8th day of December 1741

Keziah Cole Daughter of Gorsham Cole was born the 26th day of December 1743

Azuba Cole Daughter of Gorsham and Mary Cole was born on ye 26th of July 1746

January 14th 1730/31 then Nehemiah Harding of Chatham & Priscilla Collins were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
entered pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

February 15th 1730/31 then Josiah Cook junr & Hannah Sparrow were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice
entered pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

January 26: 1731/2 then Elijah Cook son of Josiah & Hannah Cook was born
entered pr me Joseph Doane Town clerk

Elizabeth Cook Daughter of Josiah Cook was born the 24 of February 1733/4
Josiah Cook son of Josiah Cook was born the the third day of December 1735
Elijah Cook son of Josiah Cook was born the eight day of June - 1737
Joshua Cook son of Josiah Cook was born the 12th day of April - 1740

July 9th 1730 then Ephraim Covell & Mercy Brown were Married by Mr Benjamin Hall

Lydia Covell Daughter of Ephraim & Mary Covell was born the 23 day of June 1731
Entered pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

May 30 1734 then Reuee Daughter of Ephraim Covell was born

December 10: 1736 then Zerviah Daughter of Ephraim Covell was born

Ephraim Covell Son of Ephraim Covell was born August 25: 1739

Mary Covell Daughter of Ephraim Covell and Mary Covell was born in Eastham
September the 13: 1743 Solomon Covell Son of Ephraim and Mary Covell was
born in Eastham October 7: 1745 Daniel Covell Son of Ephraim and Mary
Covell was born in Eastham May the 27: 1748 & Mary Covell Daughter of
Ephraim and Mary Covell was born in Eastham July 10: 1750
Mercy Covell the Daughter of Ephraim & Mercy Covell was born in Eastham
July 21: 1754

September 10: 1730 then Samuel Doyley & Mary Brown were married by Mr Benjamin Hall

November 27: 1760 then Isaac Hopkins & Elisabeth Ury both of
Eastham were married by John Freeman Justice Peace
Entred by me Edward Knowles Town Clr

October 1st 1730 then Simeon Doane & Apphia Higgins were Married by Mr Benjamin Hall

November 7th 1730 then Stephen Atwood & Sarah Collins were Married by Mr Benjamin Hall

October 8: 1730 then Stephen Snow jun^r & Rebecka Snow were married by Mr Benjamin Wells

Reuben Snow Son of Stephen and Rebecca Snow was born at Eastham on the 14th day January 1733/4

Lidia Snow Daughter of Stephen and Rebecca Snow was born in Eastham on ye 24th day of march 1736

Rebecca Snow Daughter of Stephen and Rebecca Snow was born at Eastham on ye 7th day of august 1738

Phebe Snow Daughter of Stephen and Rebecca Snow was born at Eastham on the 8 day of November 1741

Betty Snow Daughter of Stephen and Rebecca Snow was born in Eastham on the 14 day of December 1743

October 8: 1730 then Joshua Cook jr & Zipah Brown were married by Mr Benjamin Wells

Timothy Harding Son of Barnabas Harding and Rosabah his wife was Born in Eastham second Day of may 1737

February 11: 1730/31 then Thomas Rogers & Rebecka Collens were married by Mr Benjamin Wells

September 2: 1731 then Lazerus Griffeth & Lydea Doane were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
entred p Joseph Doane Town clerk

June 10: 1733 then Mary Griffeth Daughter of Lazerus & Lydea Griffeth was born entred p me Joseph Doane Town clerk

~~Isaac Rogers Son of Thomas and Rebecka Rogers was born at Eastham on the 8th Day of July 1734~~

September 23: 1780 then Thomas Snow & Sarah Young were married
by Justice Was Minutte - entred p Joseph Doane Town clerk

May 21: 1731 then Nathaniel Snow & Mary Doane were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
entred p Joseph Doane Town clerke

June 6th 1733 then Samuel Snow son of Nathaniel & Mary Snow was born in Eastham

July 25: 1736 then Barnabas Snow son of Nathaniel Snow was born

February 9th 1739/40 then Doane Snow son of Nathaniel Snow was born

April the 19 1743 then Nathaniel Snow son of Nathaniel Snow was born

~~[illegible]~~

~~Ruth Snow the daughter of Thomas Snow~~

June 11: 1781 then Barnabas Twining & Hannah Snell was Married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

[illegible] Twining son of Barnabas & Hannah Twining was born the 20th day of June 1731

Barnabas Twining son of Barnabas Twining was born the 20th day of March
of January 1734/5

Barnabas Twining son of Barnabas Twining was born July 7th 1737

John Twining son of Barnabas Twining was born December 9th 1739

Stephen Twining son of Barnabas and Hannah Twining was born at Eastham
the 11th day of March 1741/2

Prince Twining son of Barnabas and Hannah Twining was born at Eastham
on the 23d day of July 174[illegible] [illegible] Twining departed this life on the
[illegible] day of [illegible] 1746

[illegible] then Jonathan Young & Hannah Twining were [illegible]

Jonathan Young son of David & Hannah Young was born the [illegible] day of
October 1733

Zeno Young son of David Young Junr was born 28 day of November 1735

Elnathan Young son of David Young Junr was born the eight of February
in the year 1737/8

[illegible] Young Junr was born the [illegible] 1739

June 3: 1731 then Ebenezer Mott & Deborah [illegible] were married by Mr Benjamin [illegible]
Entered pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

September 2: 1731 then [illegible] was married by Mr Benjamin [illegible]
Entered pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

September 30th 1731 then [illegible] & Lydia Doane were married
by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Entered pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

[illegible] 5th 1731 then [illegible]
[illegible]

August 6: 1730 then Thomas [illegible] were married by [illegible]
February 10 1730 then Robert [illegible] & Elizabeth [illegible] were married by Mr Samuel Osborn
[illegible] 1730 then [illegible] were married by Mr [illegible]
February 18 [illegible]
September 3: 1731 then [illegible] & Elizabeth [illegible]
September 30: 1731 then [illegible] Mckson & Elizabeth Mayo were married by Mr
Samuel Osborn
Entered pr Mr Joseph Doane Town clerk

Joshua Cole son of Daniel & Martha Cole was born the eighth day of February 1731/2
Entered pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

Martha Cole the daughter of Daniel Cole and Martha Cole was
born in Eastham April 24: 1735

Daniel Cole the son of Daniel and Martha Cole was born
in Eastham May 11: 1739

Hezekiah Cole the son of Daniel and Martha Cole was born
in Eastham July 26: 1749 Joshua Cole the son of Daniel and Martha
Cole died May the 31 Day 1754

James Cook son of Joshua Cook junr & Zilpha Cook was born June the 7th 1731
Entered pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

Mercy Cook daughter of Joshua Cook junr & Zilpha Cook was born the 3d day of
June 1733

Abigail Cook son of Joshua Cook junr & Zilpha Cook was born the third day of
June 1735

Hezekiah Cook son of Joshua Cook junr [illegible] the 31 [illegible]
[illegible]

1800
1733
67

[illegible] Joseph Doane Town clerk

[illegible] son of Thomas snow was born the second 1731

[illegible] Daughter of Thomas snow was born March the [illegible] 1733

[illegible] Daughter of Thomas snow was born the 31 day of march 1743

Ruth snow the daughter of Thomas and abigail snow was born in Eastham April ye 1: 1749

[illegible] Cole was married in Eastham by [illegible] Joseph Doane Justice Peace

entered [illegible] Joseph Doane Town clerk

Markis Cole son of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Cole was born the 25th day of January 1732/3 entered pr me Joseph Doane Town clerk

Markis Cole son of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Cole was born the eight day of april 1739

Ebenezer Cole son of Ebenezer Cole was born the 12 day of february 1739/40

Elizabeth Cole Daughter of Ebenezer Cole was born the 25 day of february 1741/42

Jerusha Cole Daughter of Ebenezer and Elisabeth Cole was born at Eastham on the 18th day of april 1743

[illegible] Joseph Doane Justice Peace

entered Joseph Doane Town clerk

[illegible] Henry young & Elizabeth Higgins were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

[illegible] the 6th 1731 then Joel young son of Henry & Elizabeth young was born

[illegible] young son of Henry young was born the 14 of October 1735

[illegible] 19 day of May 1737

May 19th 1739 then Josiah young son of Henry young was born

Lydia young Daughter of Henry young was born the [illegible] day of December 1740

[illegible] 1731 then Nathaniel [illegible] & [illegible] young were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

[illegible] Henry and Elizabeth young was born at Eastham [illegible] 1734

[illegible] Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth young was born at Eastham [illegible] 17[illegible]

[illegible] 15th 1731 then [illegible] Elkins married by [illegible]
[illegible] entered [illegible]
[illegible] Stanlet [illegible]

Steeder Harding son of Steeder Harding & Sarah Harding was born the 11th day of June 1730

Joshua Harding son of Steeder & Sarah Harding was born the 22 day of [illegible] 173[illegible]

August 12: 1732 then Jeth higgins son of Jeb and Jane higgins was born entred pr me Joseph Doane Town clark

Margret Snow Daughter of Elkins Snow was born the second day of August 1738
Lydia Snow Daughter of Elkins Snow was born [illegible] day of August 1741
Priscilla Snow Daughter of Elkins Snow was born [illegible] day of December 1743
Elkins Snow son of Elkins Snow deceased and Susanah Snow was born in Eastham December ye 28: 1744

April 27th 1732 then Richard Higgins Died

April 30: 1732 then Jonas Harding Died

October 15: 1732 then Robert Pepper son of Robert & Mary Pepper was Born

Lucy pepper the Daughter of Robert and mary pepper was Born in Southam June 7: 1731

Isaac pepper the son of Robert and mary pepper was Born in Southam December 7: 1733

Mary pepper the Daughter of Robert and mary pepper was Born in Southam January 1: 1742

February the first 1732/3 then Jonathan Paine & Mary Doane were married by Joseph Paine ~~Justice of Peace~~ & ~~[illegible]~~

Children of Joseph Doane ~~[illegible]~~

April 1th 1734 then Phebe Paine Daughter of Jonathan & Mary Paine was Born

: 1734 then Mary Paine Daughter of Jonathan [illegible]

[illegible] Daughter of Jonathan [illegible]

Mary [illegible] then Jonathan Paine son of Jonathan & Mary Paine was Born

Mary Paine Daughter of Jonathan & Mary Paine was Born

[illegible] 1735

July 12th. 1732/3 then Abigel Daughter of Asa & Experience Mayo was Born 103
Entred per Joseph Doane town clerk

Lydia Mayo Daughter of Effe Mayo was Born the 9th day of May 1734

Sarah Mayo Daughter of Effe Mayo was Born October 13th 1736

Debora Mayo Daughter of Effe Mayo was Born the 17th day of August 1738

Experance Mayo the Dafter of Asa and Experance Mayo was born in Eastham April: y: 27: 1741

Asa Mayo the son of Asa Mayo and Experance Mayo was born in Eastham August: y: 18: 1743

March the 8th 1732/3 then Daniel Doane & Ruth Cole were Married
by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Entred per Joseph Doane Town clerk

Mary Doane Daughter of Daniel & Ruth Doane was Born the 4th day of December 1733

Daniel Doane son of Daniel Doane was Born the first day of June 1736

Nathaniel Doane son of Daniel Doane was Born the 8th day of February 1738

Joseph Doane son of Daniel Doane was Born the 8th day of October 1741

Ruth Doane Daughter of Daniel Doane was Born the first day of November 1744

---

then Timothy Doane and Sarah Higgins
were Married by Mr Cheever
Entred per Edward Knowles Town Clerk

May 16: 1759 then Timothy Doane Died

September the 2d: 173 then George Shaw son of John & Martha Shaw was born
April 1st 1733 then Martha Shaw Daughter of John & Martha Shaw was born
entred pr Joseph Doane Town Clerk
June 18: 1737 then John Shaw son of John & Martha Shaw was born
entred pr Joseph Doane Town Clerk

November 15: 1732 then Lieut John Lee & Mrs Sarah Higgins were married
by Mr Samuel Osborn entred pr Joseph Doane Town Clerk

March 22d 1732/3 then Ruben Meyrick and Abigail Higgins were married
by Mr Samuel Osborne entred pr Joseph Doane Town Clerk

Elizabeth Meyrick Daughter of Ruben Meyrick was born 22 November 1734
Abigel Meyrick Daughter of Ruben Meyrick was born the 30th of August 1736
Joseph Meyrick son of Ruben Meyrick was born July the 16: 1738
Ruben Meyrick son of Ruben and Abigel Meyrick was born of 12th of Nov 174
Duncan Meyrick son of Ruben and Abigel Meyrick was born September of 23d: 1744

April 12: 1733 then Enos Knowles & Sarah Sparrow were married by Mr
Samuel Osborne entred pr Joseph Doane Town Clerk
Bethia Knowles Daughter of Mr Seth & Knowles born the 12 day of January 173

Samuel Bates & Mary Harding were married the first day of February 1732/3
in Eastham — by Nathaniel Freeman Justice Peace
entred p me Joseph Doane Town clerk

Samuel Bates son of Samuel Bates was Born the 10th of april 1733
Thomas Bates son of Samuel Bates was born the 4th of September 1735
Gideon Bates son of Samuel Bates was born the 7th of march 1738
Nathaniel Bates son of Samuel Bates was born the 12th of ~~June~~ January 1740
— mary Bates daughter of Samuel Bates was born the 6th of july 1742

A

June 14: 1733 then Jacob Davis of harwich & Mary Rogers of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Entred p me Joseph Doane Town clerk

Joseph Lewen of Plymouth & Rejoyce walker of Eastham were married
in Eastham the 9th day of November 1732 by Nathaniel Freeman Justice Peace
entred p me Joseph Doane Town clerk

September 23: 1731 then Theodor Higgins & Jane Brown were married by Mr Benjamin Wells
april 9th 1734 then Transitt Higgins Daughter of Theodor Higgins was born
September: 25: 1737 then Lewis Higgins Daughter of Theodor Higgins was Born

October 7th 1731 then John Mayo & Tabitha Snow were married by Mr Benjamin Wells
april 19: 1733 then John mayo son of John mayo was Born
September 25: 1737 Bethia ~~Snow~~ mayo Daughter of John mayo was Born
June 11: 1739 then Susanna ~~Snow~~ Daughter of John mayo was Born
June 1741 then Samuel mayo son of John & Tabitha mayo was born
may 1743 then Sarah mayo Daughter of John may was born
march 1745 Simeon mayo son of John mayo was born
~~July~~ may 1748 Abijah mayo son of John mayo was born
and died march 1760
July 1751 then Ezekiel mayo son of John and Tabitha
mayo was Born in Eastham

October 14: 1731 then John Bee & Mercy Mulford were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

Rebecca Bee the Daughter of John and Mercy Bee was Born at Eastham July ye 3: 1732 Mercy Bee ~~was of~~ the Daughter of John and Mercy Bee was Born in Eastham December ye 1: 1733

Mary the Bee the Daughter of John and Mercy Bee was Born in Eastham — August 13: 1739

December 3: 1731 then Jabez Higgins & Jane Snow were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

February 24: 1732 John Mott & Lidea Snow were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

January 27: 1732 Eleazor Doane & Hannah Mayo were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

James 5: 1732 Cornelis Fever & Hannah Higgins were Married by Mr Benjamin Webb

Jonas Dean and Sarah Higgins both of Eastham were married by mr Josiah Lewis april 13 1743

Entered by me Edward Bangs Town Clerk

Mary 12 Silvanus Snow Bro

July 20: 1732 Robert Pepper & Mary Snow were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

October 12. 1732 Samuel Snow & ~~Mary~~ Elisabeth Freeman were married by Mr Benjamin Webb
Samuel Snow Son of Samuel and Elisabeth Snow was born in Eastham ~~October~~ 12: 1733 12 in October Abigail Snow the Daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Snow was born in Eastham January 21: 1735/6 Mary Snow the Daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Snow was born in Eastham May 8: 1737 Heat Snow the Son of Samuel and Jerusalem Snow was born in Eastham May 27: 1739 Betty Snow the Daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Snow was born in Eastham March 18: 1741 Mary Snow was born November 27: 1743 Joseph Snow was born January 9: 1745 Sparrow Snow was born July 16: 1746 and Died in the flux Sparrow Snow was born April 12: 1748 Polly Snow was born March [illegible]

October 20: 1732 John Clark & Mercy Pelherel were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

January 3: 1733 Nathaniel Smith & Mercy Walker were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

February 1. 1733 Silvanus Snow & Hannah Cole were married by Mr Benjamin Webb
September 29: 1734 then Edward Snow Son of Silvanus Snow & Hannah his wife was born
March 29: 1741 then Silvanus Snow Son of Silvanus Snows ~~Born~~
Daughter of Silvanus & Hannah Snow was born in Eastham
[illegible] Son of Silvanus and Hannah Snow was born in Eastham
[illegible] 1743 Hannah Snow Daughter of Sil and Hannah Snow was born in Eastham
[illegible]: 1745 Hannah Snow the wife of Mr Silvanus Snow Died August 3: 1746 in 38 year
Look below William Knowles marriage

May 10: 1733 William Knowles & Bethiah Atwood were married by Mr Benjamin Webb
William Knowles Son of William Knowles was born October 26: 1737
David Knowles Son of William Knowles was born the 21 September 1739
July 22: 1750 Esther Snow Son of Silvanus and [illegible] Snow was born in Eastham
June 22: 1756 Silvanus ~~and~~ Snow Son of Silvanus and [illegible] was born in Eastham
March 2[illegible]: 1759 then Hannah Snow Daughter of Silvanus and [illegible] Snow was born in Eastham [illegible] wife of Sil Snow Died

July 5. 1733 Isaac Higgins junr & Abigiel Freeman were married by Mr Benjamin Webb
Mary Higgins Daughter of Isaac and Abigiel Higgins was born in Eastham
February 14: 1735 Ruth Higgins Daughter of Isaac & Abigiel Higgins was born in Eastham [illegible] 1: 1736 Ephraim Higgins Son of Isaac and Abigial Higgins was born in Eastham October 10: 1738 Lucy Higgins Daughter of Isaac and Abigiel Higgins was born in Eastham November 16: 1740 Abigiel Higgins Daughter of Isaac and Abigiel Higgins was born in Eastham May 21: 1742 Thomas Higgins Son of Isaac and Abigiel Higgins was born in Eastham June 15: 1745 Isaac Higgins Son of Isaac Higgins and Abigiel was born in Eastham September 6: 1747 Silas Higgins Son of Isaac Higgins and Abigiel Higgins was born in Eastham November 18: 1749
Thereon Higgins Son of Isaac Higgins and Abigiel was born in Eastham November 13: 1750 Abraham Son of Isaac Died December 15: 1763
Abraham Higgins Son of Isaac and Abigiel Died Decebe 15: 1763

Elizabeth vickery Daughter of David & Martha vickery was born the 28th day of July 1733 —

Hudson vickery son of David and martha vickery was born in Eastham July 27: 1736

[illegible] daughter of John and Rebecca mercer was born in Eastham April 18 day 1736

Hannah mercer daughter of John and Rebecca mercer was born in Eastham October [illegible] 168[illegible]

and died in april 11 day 1763

[illegible] son of John and Rebecca mercer was born in Eastham October the [illegible] day 1760

Rebecca mercer daughter of John and Rebecca mercer was born in Eastham October the 1 day 1762

Hannah mercer daughter of John and Rebecca mercer was born in Eastham [illegible] 20 day 1766

Hanna Lues Daughter of Mr Josiah Lues & Mrs Abigal Lues was born september 25th 1731

Winslow Lewes born at marshfield the ~~the~~ son of Mr Josiah and Abigal Lewes the third day of July 1741

January 31: 1733/4 then Joshua Cole & Sarah Cole of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

January 8th 173-1/5 then Nathan Cole son of Joshua & Sarah Cole was born

april 4th 1736 then Elizabeth Cole daughter of Joshua Cole was born

[illegible] then Lydia Cole daughter of Joshua Cole was born

[illegible] then Patience Cole Daughter of Joshua Cole was born — died died may 23: 1752

November the 20th 1742 then Joshua Cole son of Joshua Cole was born

May the 4th 1743 then Joshua Cole son of Joshua Cole Died.

February the 7th 1743/7 then Lydia Cole Daughter of Joshua Cole was born

Joshua Cole son of Joshua and Sarah Cole was born at Eastham on the [illegible] day of march 174[illegible]6

Marcus Cole son of Joshua and Sarah Cole was born in Eastham March ye 29: 1750 turn to pa 69

February 20th 1733/4 then David Red & Bethia Napie were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

September 23: 1730 then Thomas Snow & Sarah Young both of Eastham were married by Mr Josiah Lines

October 14: 1731 then Daniel Crosby Jr of Harwich & Ruth Coles were married by Mr Josiah Lines

November 5: 1732 then John Jeffry & Rachell Withers were married by Joseph Lines

May 31: 1732 then Thomas Vincent jun & Mercy Atkins were married by Mr Josiah Lines

June 21: 1733 then Thomas Atwood & Thankfull Atwood were married by Mr Josiah Lines

July 17: 1733 then Thomas Dill & Mehitable Brown were married by Josiah Lines

December 6th 1733 then James Atkins & Mrs Margaret Cole were married by Mr Josiah Lines

January 24th 1733/4 then Elisha Higgins jun & Hannah Atwood were married by Mr Josiah Lines

January 2: 1734/5 then Mr Samuel Mayo & Mrs Ruth Higgins were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace.

February 12: 1734/5 then Ephraim Cook & Mary Myrick were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

July 24: 1735 then Nathaniel Mayo 3d & Mercy Cole were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

August 21: 1735 then Joseph Young & Rebecka Mayo were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

November 8: 1735 then Elisha Snow & Abigal Doane were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

December the 4th 1735 then Nathaniel Snow son of Elisha & Abigal Snow was born

October 29th 1737 then Ebenezer Snow son of Elisha Snow was born

62 Dillborn Snow the son of Elisha and Abigal Snow was born August 23th 1740

Elisha Snow the son of Elisha and Abigal Snow was born November 4th 1742

(101) March 14th 1733/4 then Elisha Doane & Elizabeth Sparrow were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

Jane 25: 1738 then the Revd Mr John Avery & Mrs Ruth Knowls were married by Mr Samuel Osborn

February 21: 1735/6 then Rebecka Doane Daughter of Elisha Doane just was born

April the 31. Day 1738 then Mercy Doane Daughter of Elisha Doane was born and Dyed in February 1739/40

January 20: 1739/40 then Silvanus Doane son of Elisha Doane was born

Mary Doane Daughter of Elisha Doane was born the 27 day of January 1741/2

September the 9th 1744 then Elisha Doane son of Elisha Doane was born

Sarah Doane Daughter of Elisha Doane was Born January ye 15th 17

January 15., 1733/4 then Stephen Johnson & Esther Higgins were married by Mr Samuel Osborn

January 23: 1733/4 then William Meyrick & Elizabeth Osborn were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

William Meyrick son of William & Elizabeth Meyrick was born the 20: 1734

Stephen Johnson son of Stephen Johnson was born the 4 day of april 1737

March 14: 1733/4 then Warren Green & Mary Penie were married by Mr Samuel Osborn

Desire Green Daughter of Warren & Mary Green was born the 14th day of January 1734/5

Ruben Cook son of Ephraim Cook was born 20 day of August 1741

Abner Jones and Rebecca Stevens both of Waltham were married in Waltham by Mr Joseph Lee this day 15: 1775

Jesse Mayo son of Jesse & Patience Mayo was born May 23: 1732/3
died March 4th 1732/3

Jesse Mayo son of Jesse & Patience Mayo was born June 9th 1731

John Sweet and Lydiah Young both of Eastham were married in Eastham
by Mr Josiah Lewis Clerk May 1: 1754

John Doane son of John Doane Esq & Mrs Jerusha his wife was born the 5th of Nov 1731
Jerusha Cole Deborah Brown both of Eastham were married in Eastham
by Mr Josiah Lewis Clerk June 14: 1754

Jonathan Brown [illegible] June 5 [illegible] 1731

Jonathan Miller and Mary Payne both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Josiah Lewis Clerk May 22: 1754

Sarah Miller daughter of Jonathan and Mary Miller was born
in Eastham August the 31 day 1716

Elizabeth Miller daughter of Jonathan and ~~Mary~~ Mary Miller
was born in Eastham September the 5 day 1758

Jonathan Miller Jun son of Jonathan and Mary Miller was
born in Eastham May the 24 day 1760

Phebe Paine Miller Jun of Jonathan and ~~Mary~~ Mary Miller
was born in Eastham April the 26 day 1762

William Fenning Dy January 23 : 1732 5
Mr Jonathan Fenning Dy the January 23 : 1734 5

October 25 : 1733 Ebenezer Brown & Rebecka Smith were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

March 11 : 1734 John Dunkin & Keziah ~~Dunne~~ Baker were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

March 11 : 1734 Lemuel Rich & Elizabeth Harding were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

May 16 : 1734 James Brown junr & Elizabeth Smith were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

May 29 : 1734 Edward Knowls junr & Ann Knowls were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

March 7th 1734 5 then Sarah Daughter of Edward Knowls junr & Ann Knowls was born

February 19 : 1736 7 then Benjamin Knowls Son of Edward Knowls junr was born

Hannah Knowls Daughter of Edward Knowls junr was born the 16 day of April 1739

Thomas Knowls Son of Edward Knowls & Ann Knowls was born the 30th day of January 1743

~~Hannah Knowls Daughter of Edward Knowls junr & Ann Knowls was born the 2 day of April 1745~~

August 22 : 1741 then Edward Knowls Son of Edward Knowls & Ann Knowls was born

February 6 : 1747 8 Elijah Knowls Son of Edward Knowls & Ann Knowls was born

[illegible] Daughter of [illegible] & Ann Knowls [illegible] March 1749

August 2 : 1734 Prence Collens & Jaziel Dunne were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

Rebecka Collens Daughter of Prence Collens was born the 20th day of September 1735

February 13 : 1741 Daniel Mayo junr & Hannah Barton were married by Mr Benja Webb

Mayo Daughter of Daniel and Hannah Mayo was born March the 11 1740 4

December 6 : 1734 David Rich & Hannah Brown were married by Mr Benja Webb

[illegible] Daughter of [illegible] and [illegible] 1743

January 15 : 1735 James Mayo & Elizabeth Higgins married by Mr Benjamin Webb

Joshua Mayo Son of James Mayo was born the 25 day of July 1735 [illegible] October 12 : 1745

James Mayo Son of James and Elizabeth Mayo was born the [illegible]

February 20 : 1735 Joseph Brown & Susanna Cole married by Mr Benja Webb

Jemima Brown Daughter of Joseph Brown was born the 29 day of May 1738

Joseph Brown Son of Joseph and Susanah Brown was born at Eastham June 9 : 2 : 1740

Sarah Cole Daughter of Daniel & Thankfull Cole was born March 11th 1729

Thankfull Cole Daughter of Daniel & Thankfull Cole was born March 30th 1731

Mary Cole Daughter of Daniel & Thankfull Cole was born March 16th 1733

Elizabeth Meyrick Daughter of Ruben Meyrick was born the 22 day of November 1731

Abigal Myrick Daughter of Ruben Myrick was born the 30th day of August 1734

Mary 2d 1735 then Nathaniel Mayo Esq & Mercy Cole both of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace in Eastham

August 14th 1735 there Joseph Young & Rebecca Brown both of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

October 16th 1725 then Samuel Knowles son of capt Samuel Knowles & Hannah Freeman were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

---

May 16: 1734 then Joseph Smale of Truro & Jane Grose of Eastham were married by Mr Isaiah Lues

---

June 27: 1734 then William Cove Junr & Jerusah Atwood were married by Mr Isaiah Lues

---

August 8: 1734 then Jeremiah Howes of Chatham & Thebe Young of Eastham were married by Mr Isaiah Lues

---

November 7th 1734 then Jesse Eldredge & Abigal Smith were married by Mr Isaiah Lues

January 2: 1734/5 then Thomas Holbrooke & Margret Doane were married by Mr Josiah Lues

December 1th 1735 then Margret Holbrooke daughter of Thomas Holbrooke was born [illegible] in Eastham January 18: 1735 [illegible] Josiah Holbrooke the son of Thomas Holbrooke was born in Eastham January 3: 1736 [illegible] Josiah Holbrooke was born in Eastham May 23: 1739 [illegible] Eastham May 10: 1745 [illegible] Holbrooke was born in Eastham October 19: 1748 [illegible] Thomas Holbrooke was born in Eastham [illegible] Thomas Holbrooke was born in Eastham [illegible] Isaac Doane [illegible] February 18: 1741

January 9th 1734/5 then Jan Sion & Mary Wikot were married by Mr Josiah Lues

June 26: 1735 then John Harding junr & Thankfull Rich were married by Mr Josiah Lues

[illegible] 3: 1735 then Moses Higgins & Elizabeth Hay were married by Mr Josiah Lues

Gideon Higgins son of Moses Higgins was born the 22 day of July 1738

Elnathan Higgins son of Moses Higgins was born the 31 day of May 1740

[illegible] Higgins son of Moses Higgins was born the 29th day of July 1743

Zebiah Higgins daughter of Moses and Elizabeth Higgins was born at Eastham January [illegible] 1744/5

David Higgins son of Moses and Elizabeth Higgins was born 9th day of August 17[illegible]

[illegible] 1734 then Seth Rider & Reliance Smith were married by Mr Jonathan Cobern

Seth Rider son of Seth Rider was born the 6th day of December 1737

January 20: 1734 then Stephen Snow & Mary Cole were married by Mr Jonathan Cobern

[illegible] 17: 1736/7 then Moses Snow [illegible]

June the 30th 1738 then Ithamar Snow son of Stephen Snow was born

July 2 : 1735 then Archelaus Lues & Mary Foster were married by Mr Samuel Osborn
Solomon Lues son of Archelaus Lues was born the 2 day of December 1737
John Lues son of Archelaus Lues was born the 17 day of March 1742/3

May 17 : 1735 then Elisha Lisel & Rebecka Paine were married by Mr Samuel Osborn
April 14 : 1736 then Hannah Lisel daughter of Elisha & Rebecka Lisel was born
Rebecka Lisel wife of Elisha Lisel died the 8th day of February 1742

October 9th 1735 then Ebenezer Cook & Mary Paine were married by Mr Samuel Osborn
Ruth Cook daughter of Ebenezer Cook was born the 23 day of January 1737

October 20th 1735 then Barnabas Ellsbee & Mary Lund were married by Mr Samuel Osborn

---

February 11th : 1735/6 then Simeon Merifield & Thankfull Rider were married by Mr Samuel Osborn
Daniel Higgens the son of Gideon and Sarah Higgens was born in Eastham October 24 : 1757
Sarah Higgins the daughter of Gideon and Sarah Higgins was
Elizabeth Higgins the daughter of Gideon and Sarah Higgins was
born in Eastham January [illegible] 1763
Abigail Higgins the daughter of Gideon and Sarah Higgins was
born in Eastham [illegible] 1763

Mrs Mary Hopkins wife of Mr Joshua Hopkins Died the first day of march 1733/4

September 30th 1736 then Henry Francis & Rebecka Berry both of Eastham were married
by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

Azubah Sears Daughter of Josiah and Azubah Sears was born in
Eastham November the 5th 1747

Bethiah Sears Daughter of Josiah & Azubah Sears was born
in Eastham July 15 1736

David Sears the son of Josiah and Azubah Sears was born in
Eastham April 14 1733

Samuel Sears the son of Josiah and Azubah Sears was born in
Eastham April 18 1735

Azubah the wife of Josiah Sears Died march 1762

Josiah Sears departed this Life in January 1772

September 30th 1736 then Josiah Sears of Chatham & Azubah Knowles were married
by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

January 23: 1737 then Mary Daughter of Josiah Sears was born

February 25th 1742 then Jerusha Sears Daughter of Josiah Sears was born

February the first 1744/5 then Josiah Sears son of Josiah Sears was born

October 7th 1736 then Elijah Doane & Susanna Lues were married
by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

Mary Rogers Daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Rogers was Born
in Eastham on the 18 day of april 1746

Mary Rogers Daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Rogers was Born
in Eastham on the first day of october 1743

December 2nd 1736 then Thomas Rogers & Rebecka higgins were married
by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

Jerusha Rogers Daughter of Thomas Rogers was born the 26th day of march 1738

Ruth Rogers Daughter of Thomas Rogers was born the 8th day of octobr 1739

Thomas Rogers son of Thomas Rogers was born the 25th day of February 1742

Isaac Rogers son of Thomas and Rebecka Rogers was born in Eastham
on the 5th day July 1746

Stephen Rogers son of Thomas and Rebecca Rogers was born in Eastham
on the 24th day of January 1747

Solomon Rogers son of Thomas and Rebecca Rogers was Born
in Eastham april the 23 day 1750

Look a Bove for the Rest

Prudence Paine son of Theophilus Paine was born the 7th day of September 1736

Ruth Paine Daughter of Theophilus Paine was born the 3rd day of February 1737/8

Julia Paine son of Theophilus Paine was born the 20th day of July 1739

[illegible] Paine Daughter of Simeon Paine born the 3rd day of [illegible] 1739

[illegible] Paine Daughter of Simeon Paine [illegible]

[illegible] Daughter of Simeon Paine [illegible]

[illegible] Daughter of Thomas Cook born [illegible]

[illegible] Thomas Cook born July 23 1732

[illegible] Thomas Cook [illegible]

[illegible] Daughter of Thomas Cook born [illegible] 3 1732

[illegible] Daughter of Thomas Cook [illegible]

Benjamin Smith son of Seth Smith was born the 31 day of may 1731
Rebecca Smith daughter of Seth Smith was born the 22 day of March 1734/5
Seth Smith son of Seth and ann Smith was born the 19th day march 1737
Edward Smith son of Seth and ann Smith was born the 2d day of august 1739
ann Smith daughter of Seth and ann Smith was born the 1st day of march 1742/3
Elisabeth Smith daughter of Seth and ann Smith was born in Eastham October 10: 1745

February 24th 1730 then Timothy Doane & Martha Paddock both of Eastham were married by Edward Bangs Justice Peace

Deborah Doane daughter of Timothy Doane was born the 26 day of May 1733
Daniel Doane son of Timothy Doane was born the 14 day of April 1735

[illegible] 12: 1730 then Aaron Snow & Sarah Grossman married by Nathaniel [illegible]

[illegible] 24 1730 [illegible]

61

[illegible] 25. 1730 [illegible] Mary [illegible] was married to Mr [illegible]
[illegible] of [illegible] pr [illegible] Justice of Peace in the County of Barnstable
[illegible] of the Massachusetts Bay in New England [illegible] in Eastham
[illegible] Jeremiah ~~Cook~~ Webb ~~Clerk~~ on the 30 day of December 1742
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Jun Clerk of Eastham

January 12: 1730 [illegible] Daniel [illegible] was married by Samuel [illegible]
Ruth Doane the Daughter of Samuel and Tercas Doane was Born in Eastham
June the 3: 1752 and Died January 5: 1752
Joel Doane the Son of Samuel and Tercas Doane was Born in Eastham
February 17: 1754

Samuel Cook son of Ephraim Cook was born [illegible] day of June 1730

Reuben Cook son of Ephraim Cook was born 20th of August 1741

Isaac Smith son of Samuel and Mary Smith was born November
ye 13th 1743
Rebecca Smith Daughter of Samuel and Mary Smith was born
august ye 31st 1747

Anna Doane daughter of Jeremiah Doane in Eastham 28 day of June 1736

John Brown and sarah cole both of [illegible] were married in Eastham

Sarah Lucy clar feburary 17: 1756

Sarah Brown daughter of John Brown and Sarah was Born in Eastham novembe the 3 [illegible] 1756

Joshua Brown son of John and Sarah Brown was Born in Eastham the 28 day of January [illegible]

[illegible] Rogers was Born the 9th day of July 1734 Elkenah Rogers [illegible] September 9th 1759

January 23: 1739 then Nathaniel Rogers son of Elkenah Rogers was Born

September the 6: 1741 then Joseph Rogers son of Elkenah Rogers was Born

Elkenah Rogers [illegible] Sarah Lucy [illegible] Feburary [illegible] 1756

Eastham were married in Eastham

By Mr Sarah Lucy clar March 29: 1756

Joshua Rogers son of Elkenah and Mercy Rogers Born October 24 1755

Mulliner Rogers daughter of Elkenah and Mercy Rogers Born [illegible] October 24 day 1757

Elkenah Rogers son of Elkenah and Mercy Rogers was Born at Eastham January the 1 Day 1760

June 19th 1737 then Mr Samuel Knowles Die

June 24th 1737 [illegible] Martha Lunge of [illegible] and Doritis Cole of Eastham were married by -

---

Hannah Knowles Daughter of Willard Knowles Born the 26 day of October 1733

Joseph Knowles son of Willard Knowles Born 22 day of October 1734

Willard Knowles son of Willard Knowles was born October 20: 1737

David Knowles son of Willard Knowles was born September 21: 1739

Bethiah Knowles was born the 13th [illegible]

John Knowles the sun of willard and bethiah Knowles was Born in Eastham June 9: 1744

mary Knowles the Dafter of willard and bethiah Knowles was Born in Eastham October 20: 1746

tamparnce Knowles the Dafter of willard and bethiah Knowles was Born in Eastham March 4: 1749

Rebecah Knowles the Dafter of willard and bethiah Knowles was Born in Eastham August 12: 1751

Seth Knowles the sun of willard and bethiah Knowles was Born in Eastham may 16: 1753

Jonathan Doane the first 1737 Hath Joshua Doane & Mary Freeman
[illegible] of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Joseph Doane Daughter of Joshua Doane & Mary Doane was born in Eastham the
11th day of September 1738

Joshua Doane son of Joshua Doane & Mary Doane was born the third day of January 1739/40
Keziah Doane Daughter of Joshua Doane was born the 11th day of April 1742
Freeman Doane son of Joshua Doane was born the 11 day of January 1743/4
Eunice Doane Daughter of Joshua Doane was born April ye 12 1746
Ellis Doane son of Joshua Doane was Born April of 12 1746
Joseph Doane son of Joshua Doane was Born June of 27 1750
Judith Doane Daughter of Joshua Doane was Born the ye 25 1752
Zebulon Doane son of Joshua Doane was Born June of 16 1754

Jonathan 2 : 1737 Hath Jonathan [illegible] Daughter of Jonathan Crosby was Born

Joshua Harding son of John Harding was born the 30 day of August 1730
Nicholas Harding son of John Harding & Ann Harding
was Born in Eastham October ye 6 : 1738
John Harding son of John and Ann Harding was born at Eastham
July ye 12 1740
Thankful Harding Daughter of John and Ann Harding was born
at Eastham May ye 12 1742
Ann Harding Daughter of John and Ann Harding was born at Eastham
January 26 : 1744

Jonathan 22 : 1737 Then Jonathan Sparrow & his wife Lydia Sparrow were married to Martha Young by Joshua Doane Justice

July 6 : 1737 then John King & Rachel nickerson both of Harwich were married in Eastham by Nathaniel ffreeman Justice Peace

March 19 : 172[illegible] then [illegible] daughter of Thomas [illegible]

September 26 : 1726 then Jonathan Atwood son of Thomas Atwood was born

July the 7 : 1729 then Melicent Atwood son of Thomas Atwood was born

August the 8th 1731 then Thomas Atwood son of Thomas Atwood was born

March 1 : 1733 then Barnabas Atwood son of Thomas Atwood was born

August 19 : 1736 then Ruben Atwood son of Thomas Atwood was born

December 1th 1737 then Solomon ffield & Jemima Baker were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

March 9th then Isaac Smith & Mercy [illegible] were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

March 23th 1738 then Thomas Tobias & Elizabeth Job both of Eastham were married in Eastham by me Joseph Doane Justice Peace

April 4th 1737 then Stephen Johnson son of Stephen Johnson was born

Nathaniel Cole and Hannah House both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Isaiah Lucklow June 12. 1755

Amos Knowls son of Amos Knowls was born the 18 day of December 1730
Tyler Knowls Daughter of Amos Knowls was born the first day of August 1732
Rebecka Knowls Daughter of Amos Knowls was born the 20th day of April 1736
Ruth Knowls Daughter of Amos Knowls was born of 10th of December 1738
Isaac Knowls son of Amos Knowls was born of 3d day of June 1741
Rachel Knowls Daughter of Amos Knowls was born of 15th of January 1743/4
Benaiah Knowls son of Amos Knowls was born at Eastham on the 27th day of September 1746

March 28: 1785 then Thomas Fobes & Elizabeth Job both of Chatham were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

[illegible] Paine son of Richard Paine was born September the 30th 1743

William Paine son of Richard Paine was born at Eastham

Hannah paine Daughter of Richard and phebe paine was born at Eastham on the 12th day of December 1738
Thomas paine son of Richard and phebe paine was born at Eastham on the 19th of December 1744

Nathan Meyrick son of Joseph Meyrick was born the 22 of August 1744

ffebruary 25: 1736/7 Jesse nickerson & thankfull cook were married by mr Samuel osborn

ffebruary 2: 1737/8 Zacheus higgins & Rebecka young were married by mr Samuel osborn

Samuel Bassett of [illegible] and hebe young of Eastham were married in Eastham by mr Josiah Lewes Clar January 12: 1756

May 4th: 1738 Ebed Negro & Jerusha achoha were married by mr Samuel osborn

August 3: 1738 then Stephen Cole jun of Harwich & Rebecka Brooks of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

~~ffebruary 17~~ May 20: 1736. Ebenezer atwood & Rebeckah young were married by mr Josiah Lewes

~~November~~ ffebruary 23: 1736/7 Joseph Bagnes & Lidea mayes were married by mr Josiah Lewes

November 24: 1737 Silas Peirce & Eunis Cole were married by mr Josiah Lewes

December 29: 1737 Capt Samuel Smith of Eastham & Mrs Sarah Payne of Boston were married by Mr Josiah Lewes

---

February 16: 1737/8 William Covell junr & Elizabeth Weber both of Eastham were married by Mr Josiah Lewes

James Covil son of William and Elizabeth Covil was born at Eastham on the 11th day of September 1738

February 23: 1737/8 Mr Zoheth Smith & Mrs Hannah Sears both of Eastham were married by Mr Josiah Lewes

---

June 15: 1738 Mr Ebenezer Newcomb & Thankfull Freeman both of Eastham were married by Mr Josiah Lewes

---

February 10: 1738/9 then Capt Edward Bangs of Harwich & Rebecca Rich widow of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

---

November 8: 1738 Samuel Cole & Dorkis Young both of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

Dorkis Cole Daughter of Samuel Cole was born the 25 of October 1740

Hannah Cole Daughter of Samuel Cole was born the 13 day of January 1742/3

Sept 13: 1739 then Joseph Rogers & Sarah Harding were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

Trifosa Doane Daughter of Jethro Doane & Mary Doane was born in Eastham the 10 day of September 1738

Margret Cole Daughter of Isaac Cole was born November 10th 1738

Anne Cole Daughter of Isaac Cole was born 3 : 1740 Deceased

Cyphia Cole Daughter of Isaac Cole was born the 16th day of February 1742/3

Sulana Cole Daughter of Isaac and anne Cole was born the 5th day of march 1744/5

Hannah Cole Daughter of Isaac and anne Cole was born at Eastham on the 21st day of June 1747

Isaac Cole the sunnof Isaac Cole and Anne Cole was born at Eastham on the 21 of november 1749 and Died January 1750

Jesse Brown son of Jesse Brown was born the first day of November 1738

Elizabeth Cole Dafter of Isaac and Anne Cole was born in Eastham may 15 1751

Cole the sun of Isaac and Anne Cole was born in Eastham August 6 1753 and Died november 10 day 1755

martha Cole Daughter of Isaac and anne Cole was Born in Eastham octobr the 1 day 1757

April 19 : 1738 Jabiz Sparrow & Mary young were married In Eastham by Nathaniel Freeman Justice Peace.

Sarah Sparrow Daughter of Jabez and mary Sparrow was born at Eastham september ye 14th 1740

mary Sparrow Daughter of Jabez and mary Sparrow was born at Eastham march ye 15th 1743

Thomas Sparrow son of Jabez and mary Sparrow was born at Eastham December ye 3d 1745

Elizabeth Gross Daughter of Hinks Gross Born the 28 of october 1735

Elis Gross Daughter of Hinks Gross Born the 28 day of november 1737

John ward Son of Joseph and mary ward was born in Eastham march 18: 1756

William ward Son of Joseph and mary ward was born in Eastham January 16 - 1759

David ward Son of Joseph and mary ward was born in Eastham June 1 day 17[illegible]

Elisha ward Son of Joseph and mary ward was born in Eastham october 29 : 1762

Ezekiel ward Son of Joseph and mary ward was born in Eastham June 22 day 176[illegible]

Daniel ward Son of Joseph and ~~may~~ mary ward was born in Eastham Sept [illegible] 1766

June 28th 1739 then Mr Thomas Atkins of Chatham & Mrs Hope Snow of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

January 21: 1733/4 then Abigel Snow Daughter of Samuel Snow was born

October 12: 1735 then Samuel Snow son of Samuel Snow was born

May the 8th 1737 then Mercy Snow Daughter of Samuel Snow was born

May 19: 1739 then Freal Snow son of Samuel Snow was born

March 15 day 1761 then John Davis and Hannah Twinin both of Harwich were married by John Freeman Justice peace
Entered by me Edward Knowles town Clk

The marriages below not given into the clark last april by Reason they were brought in since

September 7th 1738 William Graham of Boston & Ann Hamlen of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Jeriah Lenes Clark

September 14th 1738 Benjamin Bullard & Hannah Mecomb both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Jeriah Lenes Clark

September 28: 1738 Ruben Rich & Martha Smith both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Jeriah Lenes Clark

August [illegible] 1741 then [illegible] the Daughter of [illegible] was Borne

[illegible] 1742 then Mather [illegible] the Daughter of [illegible] was borne

Mary [illegible] the Daughter of [illegible] was borne [illegible]

Abigil [illegible] Daughter of [illegible] Borne April 23: 1745

[illegible] Borne August 25: 1748

Ruth Rich daughter of Ruben and Ruth Rich was Borne in Eastham November 11: 1750 Elisha Rich the son of Ruben and Ruth Rich was Borne in Eastham January 27: 1753 Asa Rich the son of Ruben and Ruth Rich was borne in Eastham April 17: 1755

March 1. 1738/9 Daniel Mayo junr & Martha Holbrook both of Eastham were Married in Eastham by Mr Josiah Lenes Clark

March 16th 1738/9 Joseph Newcomb of Eastham & Mary Ellredge of Truro or rather of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Josiah Lenes Clark

Cypril 12th 1739 Joseph Dorne, third, & Dorcas Ellredge both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Josiah Lenes Clark

June 28th 1739 Abiezer Holebrook & Hannah Treat both of Eastham were Married in Eastham by Mr Josiah Lenes Clark

June 28: 1739 then Mr Thomas Atkins of Chatham & Hope Snow were married in Eastham by Joseph Dorne Justice Peace

November 29th 1739 then Mr Joseph Paddock of Yarmouth & Mrs Elizabeth Mayo of Eastham were Married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

February the 11th 1739/40 then Joshua Doane ~~Junr~~ & Betsee Meyrick both of Eastham were Married in Eastham by Nathaniel Freeman Justice Peace.

September 20th 1739 then John Whitney of Harwich & Sarah Knowls of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker an ordained Minister in Eastham

November 20: 1739 then David Ralph and Sarah Cowel both of Harwich were married by John Freeman Justice Peace [illegible]

January 9th 1739/40 then Daniel Freeman of Harwich & Mercy Freeman of Eastham were Married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker an Ordained Minister in Eastham.

January 10th 1739/40 then Nathaniel Knowls & Mercy Freeman were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

December 17: 1739 then Nathaniel Knowls son of Nathaniel Knowls & Mercy Knowls was born in Eastham

January 11th 1739/40 then James Mitchel & Hannah Higgins both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker an Ordained Minister in Eastham.

February 7th 1739/40 then Benjamin Higgins jun & Hannah Higgins both of Eastham were were Married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker an ordained Minister in Eastham

February 21. 1739/40 then Solomon Smith & Susannah Snow both of Eastham were
duly married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker ordained minister in Eastham

The above marriages all above copyed for the County clark

October 22: 1732 then Nathan Snow son of Benjamin Snow junr & Martha Snow was born
Ruth Snow Daughter of Benjamin Snow junr was born 25th day of May 1724
Martha Snow Daughter of Benjamin Snow junr was born the 19th day of May 1726
Keziah Snow Daughter of Benjamin Snow junr was born about the middle of May 1729
the above account taken from their mother the 19th of May 1740

Joseph Cole Jr and Mary his wife was married in Eastham by
Mr Samuel Osborn Decembr 2: 1736
James Cole son of Joseph Cole junr was born the 19 day of September 1737
Mary Cole Daughter of Joseph Cole junr was born the 12th day of
February 1739/40
Thankfull Cole Daughter of Joseph Cole junr was born the 11th of November 1741

Keziah Cole Daughter of Joseph Cole junr and Mary Cole
was born at Eastham on the 24th of march 1744
Thankfull Cole the daughter of Joseph Cole Jr and Mary his wife
Cole was born in Eastham January ye 10: 1746
Rebecca Cole the Daughter of Joseph and Mary Cole was born in Eastham
July 30: 1747

Elizabeth Thatcher Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Thatcher was born at Billingsgate in Eastham in the County of Barnstable in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England ~~the fourth day of~~ May the 24th 1725

Recorded in Eastham Town Book of Records of Marriages & Births by Mr Joseph Doane Town clerk

1 Jonathan 13th 1741 then Jonathan Sparrow jun & Lime Cloud both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

Thankful Sparrow Daughter of John Sparrow jun was born January 2nd 1743/4

Samuel Smith Son of Samuel Smith jun was born the 28 of September 1737

Sarah Smith Daughter of Samuel Smith jun was born the 23 day of October 1740

Samuel Smith Son of Samuel Smith jun was born the 7th day of October 1742

Stephen Smith Son of Samuel Smith jun was born the 28th of September 1744

Reuben Smith Son of Samuel and Sarah Smith was born at Eastham on the 9th day of March 1746/7

April the 17th 1716 there Betty Smith Daughter of Joseph Smith & Mary Smith was born and she Brightman Died April 19 1722

Oct the fourth 1718 there Judith Daughter of Joseph Smith was born

August 8th 1721 Betty Smith Daughter of Joseph Smith was born

December the 21st 1729 Samuel Smith Son of Joseph & Betty Smith was born

May 25: 1732 there Hannah Smith Daughter of Joseph & Mary Smith was born

July 23: 1739 there Rebecka Smith Daughter of Joseph Smith was born

Joseph Smith and Rebecka Smith was born at Eastham the 17th day of October 1743

April the 17th 1741 then Isaac Becker & Lydia Hopkins both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

September 27th 1739 then Stephen Cole of Truro & Lydia Brown of Eastham were married by Mr Josiah Lewis Minister in Eastham

December 13th 1739: then Elisha Cole jun & Lydia Smalley both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Josiah Lewis Minister

~~June 7th~~ April 22: 1740 then Joseph Harding & Lydia Newcomb both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Josiah Lewis Minister

June 12th 1740 then John Young & Sarah Cole both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Josiah Lewis minister

7) [illegible] 1725 then [illegible] having [illegible] first both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Jerich Lewis minister

8) September 4th 1740 then James Atwood & Phebe young both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Jerich Lewis minister

9) January 22: 1740/1 then Stephen King & Jemiah Paine both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Jerich Lewis minister

10) April 30th 1741 then Joshua Hamlen & Mary Lewis both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Jerich Lewis minister

11) July the 8th 1740 then Capt Seley Hall of Newbury & Mrs Phebe Higgins of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker minister

12) March the 5th 1740/1 then Jesse Hopkins of Harwich & Mrs Thankful Smith of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker minister

Jonathan Hopkins son of Isaac and Thankful Hopkins was born on the 11th day of June 1747 Joseph hopkens sun of Isaac and thankful hopkens was born in Eastham march 10: 1750

Mary Gower Daughter of John Gower was born the tenth day of May 1734

Mercy Gower Daughter of John Gower was born the the middle of August 1736

Isaac hopkens sun of Isaac hopkens and thankfull hopkens was born in Eastham October ye 25: 1752

13) [illegible] 14th 1741 then Thomas [illegible] son of Eastham & Thankful [illegible] of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

14) June 4th 1741 then Judah Rogers & Susannah Rogers both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

The above & before recorded marriage are carried in to the county clerk.

Susanna Rogers Daughter of Judah Rogers & Susanna Rogers was born in Eastham the sixth day of October 1742

[illegible]

August 18. 1742 then Samuel [illegible] & Joseph [illegible] were [illegible] was born in Eastham

[illegible]

[illegible] then [illegible] 71 for the rest of the children

Reliance

Josiah Crocker the son of the Rev. Mr. Joseph Crocker was born in Eastham the 15th day of March 1740/41
entred by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

Lucia Crocker daughter of Mr Joseph and Reliance Crocker was born at Eastham ye 28th day of may 1744

The Rev. Mr Joseph Crocker Pastor of the South Church of Christ in Eastham departed this Life the Seven day of March 1777

Bangs Atwood son of Nathaniel Atwood was born the 11th day of January 1736/7

Nathaniel Atwood son of Nathaniel Atwood was born the 4th day of October 1738.

Richard Atwood son of Nathaniel Atwood was born the 7th day of June 1741

September 17: 1741 then Joseph Snow & Thankfull Cole both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

Joseph Snow son of ~~Joseph Snow Junr~~ Thankfull Snow was born in Eastham the 13th day of May 1743 entred by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

February 24: 1748 Then Elene [illegible] Provo & Lydia Smith of the Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

July 3: [illegible] Eastham [illegible]

Theophilus son of Theophilus Mayo & Thankfull his wife was born December 30th 1752

[illegible] 1753 Then [illegible] Ruth [illegible] of Eastham were married in Eastham by [illegible]

[illegible] 11: 1753 Then [illegible]

April 1: 1754 Then John [illegible] Jun & Phebe Higgins both of Eastham were married in Eastham by [illegible]

[illegible] 1754 Then [illegible] Francis [illegible] Jun of Eastham & Dorkis [illegible] were married in Eastham by [illegible]

[illegible] 12 Then Zeccah [illegible] Jun & Eli[illegible] both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph [illegible] Minister all the above copied in the county book

October the 9th 1742 then Ebenezer Higgins junr & Martha Bury both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace.

Elizabeth Higgins Daughter of Ebenezer Higgins was born the 29th day of January 1742/3
Seth Higgins the son of Ebenezer and Martha Higgins was Born in Eastham may 17: 1744 Hannah Higgins the Dafter of Ebenezer and Martha Higgins was Born in Eastham July 8: 1747 —
Ebenezer Higgins the son of Ebenezer and Martha Higgins was born in Eastham August 23: 1749 Jonathan Higgins the son of Ebenezer Higgins was born in Eastham August 4: 1751
Abisha Higgins son of Ebenezer and Martha Higgins was Born in Eastham [illegible] the month 12: 1753 Look in [illegible] then Ephraim Nickerson of Chatham & Bathsheba Snow of Eastham were Married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace page 84

Look in the new Book to
[illegible] page [illegible]

[illegible] 1742 then James Knowles of Chatham & Sarah Doane of Eastham were married in Eastham by me Joseph Doane Justice Peace
all the above 3 Marriages are carried to the County Book

Esther Higgins Daughter of Moses Higgins was Born the 7th of February 1733/4
Orion Higgins Son of Moses Higgins was born the 14th of March 1741/2

Samuel Knowles son of Samuel Knowles junr was born the 14th of September 1738
Lydia Knowles Daughter of Samuel Knowles junr was born the 11th of November 1740
Hezekiah Knowles son of Samuel Knowles junr was born the 9th of November 1742

John Whitnee son of Doctor John Whitnee was borne the second day of September 1740
Josiah Whitnee son of Doctor John Whitnee was borne the 7th of November 1741
Seth Whitnee son of Doctor John Whitnee was borne the 5th day of February 1742/3

Aaron Dill son of Thomas Dill was born July 30: 1739
James Dill son of Thomas Dill was born October 15: 1741

Josiah Harding son of Isaac Harding was born the 29 day of December 1741

David Higgins son of Isaiah and Ann Higgins was Born in Eastham august 12: 1759
Richard Higgins son of Isaiah and Ann Higgins was Born in Eastham. april 5: 1761
Benaiah Higgins son of Isaiah and Anne Higgins was Born in Eastham on day 31 day 1765

June the 16: 1743 then Will Foby & Sarah Davis both of Harwich were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

---

Nathaniel Brown son of Ebenezer Brown was born October 27: 1734
Ebenezer Brown son of Ebenezer Brown was born August 21: 1736
Rebecka Brown Daughter of Ebenezer Brown was born October 6: 1738
Elizabeth Brown Daughter of Ebenezer Brown was born February 18: [illegible]
Deborah Brown Daughter of Ebenezer Brown was born December the 2: 1744
Hannah Brown Daughter of Ebenezer & Rebecka Brown was born at Eastham on ye 3d day of November 1746

Mrs Sarah Higgins wife of Mr Benjamin Higgins died the 28th day of January 1743

Lues Smith Daughter of Gideon Smith was born the 18th day of January 1744/5

William Cole son of William Cole was born at Eastham the 6th day of August 1747

Nathaniel Cole the son of William Cole was born in Eastham May 26: 1749

Nathaniel Cole the son of William and Priscilla Cole was born in Eastham April 14: 1755

Mercies Cahoone and Jemima Lewes both of Eastham were married August the 6th 1741 by Mr Jeriah Lewes minister

John Cahoon & Bethia Mary Becker of Eastham were married ~~were mari~~ December 31: 1741 by Mr Jeriah Lewes minister

William Atwood & Bathsheba Smith both of Eastham were married May 5: 1742 by Mr Jeriah Lewes minister

Jeriah Lewes son of Jeriah & Judith Lewes widow Abigail Cole were married May 28th 1742 by Jeriah Lewes minister

Daniel Cahoon jun & Lydia Higgins widow were married the January 21: 1742

William Cole of Eastham & Lydia Brown of Truro were married August 1: 1743

John Gribble of Chatham and Lydia Lewes of Eastham were married August 30: 1743 by Jeriah Lewes minister

Ezekiel Crane Jun and Hannah Smith both of Eastham were married the 22 January 1743

David Brown jun and Hannah Higgins both of Eastham & Silas Crane were married Oct 24: 1743 by Jeriah Lewes minister

Nathaniel Snow of Eastham & Mary Mayhew of Harwich were married May the 8 1744 by Jeriah Lewes minister

[illegible] and [illegible] Mary both of Eastham were married May the 13 1742
by Mr [illegible] was minister

May 27th 1742 then Micah [illegible] and [illegible] both of Eastham were married
by Joseph Crocker minister

January 7th 1742/3 Gideon Smith and Abigail Higgins was married both of Eastham
by Joseph Crocker minister

February 3d 1742/3 Nathaniel Young Junr of Harwich & Jerusha Ivy of Eastham were
married by Joseph Crocker minister

June 30th 1743 Thomas Smith & Ruth Mayo both of Eastham were married
by Joseph Crocker minister

October 27th 1743 Daniel Higgins & Ruth Rich both of Eastham were married
by Mr Joseph Crocker minister

November 21th 1743 Judah ~~young~~ Rogers & Lois Young both of Eastham were
married by Mr Joseph Crocker minister

December 8th 17[illegible] Mr John Prince & Mrs Thankfull Lisel both of Eastham
were married by Mr Joseph Crocker minister

February 14th 174[illegible] Judah Young & Mary Andros both of Eastham were
married by Mr Joseph Crocker minister

March 8th 1743 Benjamin Cole & Desire ~~[illegible]~~ Smith both of Eastham
were married by Mr Joseph Crocker

March 30th 174[illegible] Reuben Mickorson of Harwich & Ruth Ivy of Eastham
were married by Mr Joseph Crocker

[illegible] son of Micaga and Elisabeth Snow was born of 12th day of [illegible]

prence Snow son of micaga and Elisabette Snow was born of 16th day of march 17[illegible]

Nathaniel Cooke son of Nathaniel Cook was born the 25th of January 1741/2
Shubal Cook son of Nathaniel Cook was born the 23 day of January ~~[illegible]~~ 1743/4

[illegible] daughter of Ezekiel Harding and [illegible]
Harding was born the 22: day of March 1747/8

Zoheth Smith son of Zoheth Smith was born November the 20th 1738

Richard Smith son of Zoheth Smith was born the ~~[illegible]~~ 18th day of March 1741

[illegible] Zoheth Smith ~~[illegible]~~ Said Ruth Smith was born in Eastham April 21st 1741

Elizabeth Smith the daughter of Mister Zoheth Smith and Ruth was born in Eastham February 6: 1745

Abigail Atwood Daughter of William Atwood was born 12th day of April 1743

Deborah Atwood Daughter of William Atwood was born the 5th day of July 1744

Simeon Smith son of Simeon and Abigail Smith was born in September the 26th day 1739

Thomas Smith son of Simeon and abigail Smith was born of 6th day of February 1741/2

Jesse Smith son of Simeon and abigail Smith was born the last day of February 1744/5

George Smith son of Simeon and Abigail Smith was born in Eastham ~~[illegible]~~

[illegible] Smith son of Simeon and Abigail Smith was born the 18th day 1746

Nehemiah Smith [illegible] was born in Eastham [illegible] day 1751

[illegible] Simeon and Abigail Smith was [illegible] Simeon and Abigail Smith son of Simeon and Abigail Smith was born in Eastham the [illegible]

Hannah Higgins daughter of Isaac and Sarah Higgins was born in Eastham June of 6th day 1744

Israel Cole the son of Israel Cole Jur was born at Eastham on the 12 of January 1734/5

Thomas Cole the son of Israel Cole Jur was born at Eastham on the 31st of March 1736

Anna Cole daughter of Israel Cole Jur was born at Eastham on the 24th day of April 1742

Philip Cole son of Israel Cole Jur was born at Eastham on the 4th day of august 1744

~~Benjamin Daughter~~

Desier Cole daughter of Benjamine and Desier Cole was born on the 23 day of December 1744 Rebecca Cole the daughter of Benjamine and Desier Cole was born [illegible] 1746 Benjamine Cole the son of Benjamine and Desier Cole was born at Eastham [illegible] 1748 Mehitable Cole the daughter of Benjamin and Desier Cole was born at Eastham may 10: 1745 Rachel Cole the daughter of Benjamin and Desier Cole Born at Eastham November 25: 1747

January ye [illegible] 1744/5 Mr William Paine Esqr Mrs Elizabeth Merrick both of Eastham were married by mr Joseph Crocker minister

January ye 29th 1744/5 Thomas Sturges of of Barnstable and Sarah Paine of Eastham were married by mr Joseph Crocker minister

February ye 28th 1744/5 Seth Snow and Ruth Freeman were married by mr Joseph Crocker minister

March ye 14th 1744/5 Elisha Lincol and Martha Higgens both of Eastham were married by mr Joseph Crocker minister

April ye 22th 1745 Nathan Snow the 3d and Mary Harding both of Eastham were married by mr Joseph Crocker minister

ye ye marriages above have been sent in to the County Clerk

[illegible] both of Eastham were married
october ye 26th 1744 by Isaiah Lewis minister

October ye 31st 1744 Elias Pickerson Chatham and Mary
of Eastham were married by the said Lewis minister

november ye 8th 1744 Ezekiel Harding and Mary [illegible]
of Eastham were married by the said Lewis minister

february ye 19th 1744/5 Isaac Mouse of Eastham and Esther Cowell
Harwich were married by mr Isaiah Lewis minister

february ye 28th 1744/5 Thomas Mayo of Harwich and
Hannah Atkins of Eastham were married by mr Isaiah Lewis minister

Simeon Mucomb and Comfort Sears both of Eastham were
married march ye 1st 1744/5 by mr Isaiah Lewis minister

[illegible] Bray and Thankfull Freeman both of Eastham were
married may 30th 1745 by mr Isaiah Lewis minister

Simeon Newcomb ye 3d and Mary Brown both of Eastham were
married september ye 4th 1745 by mr Isaiah Lewis minister

Jonathan Baker of Yarmouth and Thankfull Young of
Eastham were married novemb ye 25 1745 by mr Isaiah Lewis

Cornelius Jenney of Dartmouth and Eleanor Young of Eastham
were married december ye 5th 1745 by mr Isaiah Lewis minister

the above list of marriages has ben sent in to the county clerk

December ye 10th 1745 then Capt Zebulon Smith and mrs Ruth Mayo
both of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane justis peace
[illegible] ye 31st 1745 then Edward Bacon and Apphia Cole both of Eastham
were married by mr Joseph Crocker clerk

November ye 30th 1745 then Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow both of Eastham
were married by mr Joseph Crocker clerk

[illegible] 26 1745 then Alexander Martin and Thankfull Rich were married
by mr Joseph Crocker clerk

February the 20th 1745 then Samuel Ay of Truro and Ruth Snow
were married by mr Joseph Crocker clerk

Sarah [illegible] was [illegible] of Eastham
[illegible] married to [illegible] [illegible]
April 17: 1741 [illegible] Samuel Clark

Joanah Higgens daughter of Sarah and Joanna higgins was Borne the
24 Day of of march 1719 Mehitable Higgens daughter of Sarah and
Joannah higgens was Born in Eastham Sept the 15 1721 —
Aaron Higgens son of Sarah and Joanna higgens was Born in Eastham
March the 25 1724 Sarah higgens son of Sarah and Joannah higgens
was Born march the 11 1727

Caroline [illegible] and [illegible] young [illegible] of Eastham
were married by Mr Samuel Lewis minister in June 23 1748
Entered per [illegible] Samuel Clark

Look for the Rest of Sarah Higgins childrens in page 140

Philip higgens [illegible] of Eastham
married by Mr Samuel Lewis minister in July 27: 1748
Entered per [illegible] Samuel Clark

[illegible] and Abigil Great of
Eastham were married by Mr Samuel Lewis minister
in October 13: 1748 entered by [illegible] Samuel Clark

Richard Attwood and Mary Attwood both of Eastham
were married by Mr Samuel Lewis minister in —
October 27: 1748 Entered per [illegible] Samuel Clark

[illegible] and Lucia Hallbrook both of
Eastham were married by Mr Samuel Lewis minister
in November 10: 1748 Entered per [illegible] Samuel Clark

[illegible] and [illegible] Counties
[illegible] Isaiah Lowes [illegible] Clerk

[illegible] having the truth attested oath of [illegible]
were surveyed by Mr Isaiah Lowes surveyor
February 27: 1748/9 Entered per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Jonathan [illegible] the truth having oath of
[illegible] were surveyed by Mr Isaiah Lowes surveyor
in [illegible] 12: 174[illegible] Entered per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

[illegible] truth oath of
[illegible] surveyed by Mr Isaiah Lowes surveyor
[illegible] 27: 1749 Entered per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

[illegible] truth oath of
[illegible] surveyed by Mr Isaiah Lowes surveyor
in [illegible] Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Barnabas Atwood the son of James and Asenath Atwood was Born in Eastham february 19:-1750 —

Joshua Nickerson of Yarmouth and Abigail Cobb of Eastham were married by Joseph Done Esqr in september 28:1749 Entred pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Edman Done and the widdo Elisabath pain baath of Eastham ware married in Eastham by Joseph Done Esqr in novembr: 9: 1749 Entred pr Thomas Knowles Town Clark

Jonathan Sparrow Jur and Elisabath heard both of Eastham ware married in Eastham by Joseph Done Esqr in novembar 9:1749 Entred pr Thomas Knowles Town Clark

Joshua Sparrow the son of Jonathan and Elisabath Sparrow was Born in Eastham July 12 1750

Elisabath Sparrow the daughter of Jonathan and Elisabath Sparrow was Born in Eastham June 4 1752

Gideon Sparrow the son of Jonathan and Elisabath Sparrow was Born in Eastham may 26:1754

Stephen Sparrow the son of Jonathan and Elisabath Sparrow was Born in Eastham march 3:1756 Carried Below

Jack Son of Jonathan and Elisabath Sparrow was Born in Eastham march 27:-1762

enoch higgens and sarah [illegible] death of [illegible]
[illegible] solomon [illegible] page in [illegible]
[illegible] in the [illegible] page 117

[illegible] Rhodes Town Clerk

Abram higgens the sonne of Enoch and sarah
higgens was born in Eastham may the 5:1751
nathaniel higgens the sonne of enoch and sarah higgens was
born in eastham m 18:1753 thomas higgens the sonne of
enoch and sarah higgens was born in Eastham
April 24:1755 [illegible] in page 116 for the rest of their children
[illegible] and deborah [illegible] daughter of [illegible] was married
[illegible] in eastham in April 2:1771
[illegible] Thomas Rhodes town clerk
[illegible] eastham [illegible] and [illegible]
born in Eastham
[illegible] 2:1771

Elizabeth Cole daughter of jonathan and nathaniel Cole
was born in eastham may 4:11:1744

[illegible] the sonne of jonathan and [illegible] he
was born [illegible] 17:1746
sarah Cole daughter of jonathan Cole born in the 6th 1750
[illegible] Cole daughter of jonathan Cole Bornn in Eastham
[illegible] the 14th
Abiah Cole daughter of jonathan Cole was born in Eastham
April the 24th 1756
Asa Cole sonne of jonathan Cole was Borne in Eastham
Copied to paige 162. - february the 11th 1763

[illegible] daughter of gideon freeman and [illegible]
freeman was Borne at Eastham in [illegible] 22:1754
[illegible] walker the daughter of samuel and [illegible]
walker was Borne in Eastham March 18:1754
sarah walker the daughter of samuel and [illegible] was
Borne in Eastham September [illegible]
[illegible] walker son of samuel and [illegible] was born
in Eastham December 23 day 1761
Rebecca walker [illegible] of samuel [illegible]
January 26 day 1764

Samuel walker the son
was born November 22: 1741 and Lucretia walker
Mary walker the daughter of samuel and
was born October [illegible] 1744
Susannah walker
was born April 9: 1747
Elisha walker the daughter of samuel and Rebecca walker
was born [illegible]
Rebecca walker daughter of samuel and Rebecca walker was born March
John Cole the son of John and martha Cole was born in eastham
Sept. 15 = 1751 look in page [illegible]
name [illegible] eastham by Joseph Bone esqr in
March y: 1: 1743 Entred per Thomas Knowles town clerk
Thomas Cole son of John and martha Cole
Borne in Eastham April the [illegible]
Elkeny Cole the son of John and martha Cole was Borne in eastham
April 19. 1753 Jean Cole the son of John and martha
Cole was Borne in Eastham february 28: 1755 Look in the new Book
Thomas [illegible] son of henry & mary [illegible] in page 42 for the Rest of the Children
Benjamin [illegible] son of Henry Knowles and Mary Knowles was
Nathaniel Knowles son of Henry Knowles and Mary Knowles was
born in Eastham april 26 day — 1765
Thomas Knowles son of henry and mary Knowles was born
in Eastham on the 9 day of march 1711
mary Knowles daughter of henry & mary Knowles was Born in Eastham april 9: 1711
August 30: 1719 then henry Knowles and mary Knowles
both of eastham was married in eastham by Joseph
Croker minister Entred per Thomas Knowles town clerk
[illegible] daughter of henry and mary Knowles was
[illegible] 1715 Turn to page — 167

phebe Knowles the daughter of henry and mary Knowles
was Borne in Eastham October 26: 1751
Henry Knowles the son of henry and mary Knowles was Borne in
Eastham february 26 1753 and Died march 7: 1753
Henry Knowles the son of henry and mary Knowles was Borne in
Eastham september 3: 1754 nathaniel Knowles the son of henry
and mary Knowles was born in Eastham [illegible] 12: 1757
and Died February the 9 1759 Look above

August [illegible] then Elkanah Cole and [illegible]
Cole both of eastham were married in Eastham by
[illegible] minister of eastham
[illegible] Entred per [illegible]

Jon. atkins member of yarmouth and mercy snow
eastham were married in eastham august 21: 17[illegible]
by ezra [illegible] Lues minister

Entered per Thomas Howes town clerk

Joseph [illegible] and mary otis both of eastham
were married by ezra Lues in eastham [illegible]
16: 1719 Entered per Thomas Howes town clerk

nathaniel [illegible] and phebe higgens both of eastham
were married in eastham by ezra Lues minister in
november [illegible] 16: 1719

[illegible] both of eastham
were married in eastham by ezra Lues minister in
[illegible] 30: 1720

Daniel atwood son of Ebenezer and Rachal atwood was born in Eastham
october 15: 1750 and died may 27: 1751
Hephzibah atwood daughter of Ebenezer and Rachal atwood
was born in Eastham march 30: 1752 died oct: 27: 1752
Edad atwood son of Ebenezer and Rachal atwood was born
in Eastham december 15 1755
Ebenezer atwood son of Ebenezer and Rachal was born
in Eastham April 23 1753
[illegible]an atwood son of the above named was born in Eastham January 5: 1755
[illegible] Ruth atwood daughter of Ebenezer and Rachal was born at
[illegible]tham January 22: 1760; Benjamin atwood son of
Ebenezer atwood was born in Eastham February 13: 1761

Joseph [illegible] of [illegible] and [illegible] were married in Eastham by [illegible] Esq. in December y[e] [illegible]

Joshua Rich and Sarah Bacon both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Israel Lewis Esq. in January: y[e] 18: 1749/50

Rebecca Mayo wife to Mr Theophilus Mayo Died December y[e] 22: 1748

Nathaniel Freeman son of [illegible] Freeman late of Eastham deceased at Eastham y[e] 18: 1749

[illegible]

Rebecca freeman bapti
zed in Eastham novemb: 8: 1730

Hannah freeman was born at Eastham Daughter of Gideon freeman and Hannah freeman daughter of Gideon freeman was born at Eastham

Hannah freeman was born at Eastham

Joseph freeman and Phebe paine both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Crocker Clark

February 22: 1748 then Zebulon young and Abigail rogers both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Crocker

[illegible] then Asael higgins and Rebecca [illegible] of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Crocker Clerk

Lydia Higgins the daughter of Isaac and Lydia Higgins was Born in Eastham may 3: 1750 Lydia Higgins the daughter of Isaac and Rebecca higgins was born in Eastham August 30: 1749 Asael higgins the son of Asael and Rebecca higgins was born in Eastham October 16: 1755

June 8: 1749 then James Knowles and Abigail [illegible] of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Crocker Clerk

Thomas Knowles daughter of James and Abigail Knowles was Born in Eastham march 1749: Lucretia Knowles daughter of James and Abigail Knowles was born in Eastham in December 1751: Hannah Knowles daughter of James and Abigail Knowles was Born in Eastham october 1753: James Knowles son of James and Abigail Knowles was Born in Eastham January 1756 Paul Knowles son of James and Abigail Knowles was born in Eastham January 9: 1758

July 10: 1749 then Samuel Knowles of Chatham and Ruth [illegible] of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Crocker Clerk [illegible]

[illegible] 1749 then [illegible] Williams of Harwich and [illegible] Smith of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Crocker [illegible]

November 23: 1749 then John Mulford and Mary Mirick both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Crocker Clerk

January 18 1750 then Samuel Payne and Mary Smith both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Crocker [illegible]

John Mulford jr the son of John and Mary Mulford was born in Eastham August 14: 1750

[illegible] then Joseph Higgins of Harwich [illegible]
married [illegible] of Eastham were married in Eastham
by Joseph Lecker Clerk

[illegible] and Experience
[illegible] in Eastham February the 7th: 1718

[illegible] Harding daughter of Isaac Harding and Experience
Harding was born in Eastham June ye 9: 1740 and she
died on September ye 10: 1740

[illegible] son of Isaac Harding and Experience
[illegible] was born in Eastham December the 29: 1741

Priscilla Harding daughter of Isaac and Experience Harding
was born in Eastham February the [illegible]

Isaac Harding the son of Isaac and Experience Harding
was born in Eastham September [illegible] and he
died October 17: 1745

[illegible] Harding daughter of Isaac and Experience Harding
[illegible]

[illegible] daughter of Isaac the and Experience
Harding was born in Eastham [illegible] 23 1752

[illegible]

[illegible] Eastham [illegible]
[illegible] Eastham [illegible] 12: 1[illegible]
[illegible] Eastham [illegible]
was born in Eastham [illegible] 12 [illegible] look in pe 120
for the rest of the Children

December ye 28: 1741 then Thomas Higgins [illegible]
[illegible] of Eastham were married by James [illegible] in Eastham

March: y: 17 1752 then Samuel Hopkins and Sarah [illegible] of Eastham was married in Eastham by Samuel Smith esq:

Thankfull Higgens Dafter of John and Mercy Higgens was Born in Eastham november y: 29: 1747.

Ebezer holbrooks son of Ebizer and hanah holbrooks was Born in Eastham August 20: 1741
Jesse holbrooks the son of Ebizer and hanah holbrooks was Born in Eastham July 24: 1743
Jonathan holbrooks the son of Ebizer and hanah holbrooks was Born in Eastham July: y: 21: 1745
Elisabath holbrooks the Dafter of Ebizer and hanah holbrooks was Born in Eastham October 14: 1744
Lasa holbrooks the Dafter of Ebizer and hanah holbrooks was born in Eastham Desember 4: 1750

Mercy myrick the Dafter of Joseph and Lydia myrick was Born in Eastham september 22: 1744
Barbary myrick the Dafter of Joseph and Lydia myrick was Born in Eastham July 1: 1746
Jesse myrick the Dafter of Joseph and Lydia myrick was Born in Eastham April 23: 1749
Joseph myrick Jr the son of Joseph and Lydia myrick was born in Eastham June: 2: 1751

Sarah Atkens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful Atkens
was Born in Eastham July: y: 21: 1727
Phebe Atkens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful Atkens was
Born in Eastham March 17: 1729
thankful Atkens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful Atkens
was Born in Eastham January y: 24: 1731
martha Atkens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful Atkens
was Born in Eastham March 28: 1733
mary Atkens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful Atkens
was Born in Eastham February: y: 9 1735
anna Atkens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful Atkens
was Born in Eastham January: y: 4: 1736
Elisabath Atkens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful Atkens
was Born in Eastham October 25: 1738
Joseph Atkens the sun of Joseph and thankful Atkens was
Born in Eastham June: y: 3: 1741
hunah Atkens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful Atkens
was Born in Eastham June 13: 1743
Ramonia Atkens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful Atkens
was Born in Eastham September 15: 1745
Juriah Atkens the sun of Joseph and thankful Atkens
was Born in Eastham April 13: 1751

Elezeur Smith the sun of Lenie and Jane Smith was Born
in Eastham January 4: 1739
hunah Smith the Dafter of Lenie and Jane Smith was
Born in Eastham April: y: 9: 1741
Jezobath Smith the Dafter of Lenie and Jane Smith
was Born in Eastham April: y: 23: 1743
Jane Smith the Dafter of Lenie and Jane Smith was
Born in Eastham July: y: 1: 1745
Ruth Smith the Dafter of Lenie and Jane Smith was
born in Eastham may: y: 6: 1748
priscilla Smith the Dafter of Lenie and Jane Smith
was Born in Eastham March: y: 9: 1752
Grace Smith the Dafter of Lenie and Jane Smith was Born
in Eastham March y: 15: 1754

Melvy Brown the Dafter of gorge and Ellis Brown
was Born in Eastham July y^d 21: 1741
Nephzibah Brown the Dafter of gorge and Ellis Brown
was Born in Eastham January y^d 6: 1744/5
Zilpha Brown the Dafter of gorge and Ellis Brown
was Born in Eastham february y^d 10: 1747/8
samuel Brown the son of gorge and Ellis Brown was
Born in Eastham June y^d 3: 1751
gorge brown the son of gorge and Ellce Brown was Born in Eastham
march 22: 1753
phebe brown the Dafter of gorge and Ellce brown was Born
in Eastham may y^d 20: 1755
[illegible] Brown daughter of gorge and Ellce Brown
was Born in Eastham [illegible] day 1757
Theo[illegible] Brown son of gorge and Ellce Brown
was Born in Eastham April 26 day 1761

Clodar: y^d 18: 1750 then Rufus Cole and Elizabeth [illegible]
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr
Joseph Crocker Clerk

August 29: 1751 then Elisha Atwood and abigail fre-
man both of Eastham were married in Eastham by
Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk —

Jonas Atwood the son of Elisha and abigail [illegible]
was Born in Eastham may 21 1752
Elisha atwood son of Elisha and abigail atwood was born July 25: 1754
Lings atwood son of Elisha and abigail atwood was born august 23: 1756
freeman atwood son of Elisha & abigail atwood was born June 10: 1759
Yedion atwood son of Elisha and abigial atwood was
Born at Eastham the 10 day of September — — 1761
Abigal atwood daughter of Elisha and abigail atwood
was Born in Eastham [illegible]

October 3: 1751 then Isaac Tailer of pen brook and Doris Higgins of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk

January ye 9: 1752 Then Jonathan Linel ye 3 of Eastham and Priscilla Gould of Harwich was married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk

Thomas Linnell the Son of Jonathan and Priscilla Lynell was Born at Eastham October ye 18: 1752

Josiah Linnell Son of Jonathan and Priscilla Linell was Born at Eastham Dec the 19 1754

Thankful Linnell Daughter of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was born at Eastham february ye 17th 1757

Molly Linnell Daughter of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was Born at Eastham february the 28: 1759

Thaba Linnell Daughter of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was Born at Eastham may ye 15: 1762 Look to the next page for the Rest of the Children

January 23: 1752 Mr Ichabod Higgins and Bethiah Knowles both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk

Hannah freeman Daughter of Jonathan and thankful freeman was Born at Eastham march ye 6=1764

Thankful freeman Daughter of Jonathan and thankful freeman was Born at Eastham may the 1 day 1766

Mr Jonathan Freeman Died July the 2 - 1768

Loes freeman Daughter of Jonathan and thankful freeman was born at Eastham July ye 7 1768

March 12: 1752 then Jonathan freeman and thankful Linel both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk

Simon freeman the Son of Jonathan and thankful freeman was Born in Eastham December 15: 1752

Obadiah freeman the Son of Jonathan and thankful freeman was Born in Eastham June 12: 1755

Rebekah Freeman Daughter of Jonathan and thankful freeman was born at Eastham march ye 26 - 1757

Sarah freeman Daughter of Jonathan and thankful freeman was Born at Eastham June ye 6: 1759

John freeman Son of Jonathan and thankful freeman was Born at Eastham November ye 10=1761 } Look a Bove for the Rest of the Children

Ejme 20: 1753 then Nathaniel Paine and thankful young Booth of Eastham were married in Eastham By Mr Joseph Crocker Clar

John Paine Son of Nathaniel and thankful paine was Born at Eastham August 31: 1756

Bathsheba Paine Daughter of Nathaniel and thankful Paine was Born at Eastham february 5: 1758

Betty Paine Daughter of Nathaniel and thankful Paine was Born at Eastham April 15: 1760

Sarah Paine Daughter of Nathaniel and thankful Paine was Borne Eastham may: 8: 1765: Nathaniel Paine Son of Nathaniel and thankful Paine was Born at Eastham July the 4: 1768

may 23 1753 then William Crocker of Barnstable and Lydia Rowles of Eastham was married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Clar the a bond for of marriges has Ben sent to the County Clerk

Solomon Linnell Son of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was born at Eastham July ye 16: 1764

Jonathan Linnell Son of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was Born at Eastham may ye 29 - 1766

Good Linnell Son of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was Born at Eastham January ye 3: 1768

Benjamin Linnell Son of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was Born at Eastham June ye 12 1770

+

January 10: 1750 then Pet nathaniel Breed and Ann Knowles Booth of Eastham were married in Eastham by Edward Cheever Clar Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clar

~~Nathan~~ nathaniel Breed the son of Pet nathaniel and Ann Breed nathaniel was Born in Eastham June ye: 4: 1753

Pelatiah Breed the Daughter of nathaniel and ann Breed was Born in Eastham may: ye: 6: 1755

Hannah Breed the sun of nathaniel and Ann Breed was Born in Eastham October ye 14: 1757

Jemima Harding the Daughter of John Harding and Margret Harding was Born in Eastham February the 27 1759

Hannah Harding the Daughter of John and Margret Harding was Born in Eastham april the 20 1760

Lydia Harding the Daughter of John and Margret Harding was Born in Eastham January the 17: 1763

Lydia Harding the Daughter of John and Margret Harding was Born in Eastham June the 29 1765

Isaac Sparrow and Rebecca [illegible] wales both of Eastham
were married in Eastham January 15: 1746/7 by. —
Mr Joseph Crocker Cla
Richard Sparrow the son of Isaac and Rebecca Sparrow
was Born in Eastham December 5: 1747
Sarah Sparrow the Dafter of Isaac and Rebecca
Sparrow was Born in Eastham September 1: 1749
Isaac Sparrow Jun the son of Isaac and Rebecca
Sparrow was Born in Eastham May 7: 1752
mercy Sparrow was Born the Dafter of [illegible] Sparrow and
[illegible] Sparrow in Eastham April the 25: 1754
Rebecca Sparrow Daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Sparrow
was born in Eastham October the 2 day 1751
Josiah Sparrow son of Isaac and Rebekah Sparrow was
born in Eastham February the 10 day 1756
Hannah Sparrow Daughter of Isaac Sparrow and Rebekah
Sparrow was Born in Eastham December the 5 day 1761
Elizabeth Sparrow Daughter of Isaac Sparrow and Rebekah
Sparrow was born at Eastham the twelfth Day of August 1764

Elkenny Smith the son of Jaremiah and Lydia Smith was
Born in Eastham December 5: 1738 —
Tamis Smith the son of Jaremiah and Lydiah Smith was
Born in Eastham June 30: 1741 —
Hemian Smith the son of Jaremiah and Lydiah Smith was
Born in Eastham March 5: 1744 —
philip Smith the son of Jaremiah and Lydiah Smith was
Born in Eastham January 25: 1746
Lydiah Smith the Dafter of Jaremiah and Lydiah Smith was
Born in Eastham December [illegible] 1749
mercy Smith the Dafter of Jaremiah and Lydiah Smith
was Born in Eastham March 5: 1753
Jaremiah Smith Died April 2: 1754

John gills the son of Scarlet and Tabatha gills was
Born in Eastham June: 15: 1748 —
Liga gills the son of Scarlet gills and Tabatha gills
was Born in Chatham September: 25: 1750
Tabatha gills the wife of Scarlet gills Died in
Eastham January: 9: 1753 Josiah gills son of Scarlet and
Tabatha Gills Died march the 31 Day 1759 —

hanah Kemick the 162 Dafter of Mr Cristian and sarah Kemick was Born at harwich July 14: 1753

heziman Kemick son of christian and sarah Kemick was Born in Eastham april 17 day 1754

Ebenezer Kemick son of Christian and sarah Kemick was Born in Eastham august the 11 day 1756

April 29: 1753 then Benimin green and hannah Conant Both of Truro were married by samuel smith justes of peas & Recorded per thomas Knowles town Clerk

september 6: 1753 then Jonathan [illegible] and ann tailor of Eastham were married by mr Joseph Crocker minister Recorded per thomas Knowles town Clerk

Jonathan & Jabitha [illegible] had a daughter Jabitha [illegible] Eastham [illegible] 1763

March 21: 1764 then [illegible] of Eastham were married by [illegible] per thomas [illegible]

September 23: 1746 Joshua Baker and Zerviah Cowel both of Eastham were married by Samuel Smith Justice.
Recorded per Thomas Knowles Clerk

September 21: 1750 Thomas Harding and Jerusha Smith both of Eastham were married by Samuel Smith Justice.

Ebenezer Harding Son of Thomas and Sarah Harding was born in Eastham October 18: day 1750

Thomas Harding Son of Thomas and Sarah Harding was born in Eastham March the 14 day 1752

January 3: 1750 Mr Joseph Mayo Jr and Hannah Higgins both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Samuel Chase

Abigail Mayo Daughter of Joseph and Hannah Mayo was born in Eastham December 1750

Phebe Mayo Daughter of Joseph and Hannah Mayo was born in Eastham July 5 day 1755

Mary Mayo Daughter of Joseph and Hannah Mayo was born in Eastham January first day 1760

Theophilus Mayo born December 30 day 1752

April 9: 1751 then [illegible] day of [illegible] were married [illegible] by Mr Edward Cheever [illegible]

April 1751 [illegible] was born and [illegible] both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Cheever [illegible]

April 1751 there [illegible] both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Cheever [illegible]

Joseph ward son of Georg and Barzillah ward was Born in Eastham October the 23 day — 1753
Benjamin ward son of George and Barzillah ward was born in Eastham April the 3 day — 1755
George ward son of George and Barzillah ward was Born in Eastham June the 18 day — 1756
Lydia ward daughter of George ~~ward~~ and Barzillah was Born in Eastham march 21 day — 1760
[illegible] Smith son of phinehas and Ruth Smith was Born in Eastham [illegible] day of [illegible] 1764
[illegible] Smith son of phinehas and Ruth Smith was born in Eastham July 21 day — 1766

August 22 1751 there [illegible] daughter of [illegible] and Elizabeth Higgins of [illegible] were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Cheever [illegible]

January 9: 1752 there phinehas Smith and Ruth [illegible] both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward [illegible]
Ebenezer Smith son of phinehas and Ruth Smith was born in Eastham November 30 day — 1752
mary Smith daughter of phinehas and Ruth Smith was born in Eastham December 1 day — 1754
James Smith son of phinehas and Ruth Smith was Born in Eastham may the 22 day — 1756
Levi Smith son of phinehas and Ruth Smith was Born in Eastham april the 25 day — 1758
Phebe Smith daughter of phinehas and Ruth Smith was Born in Eastham December the 27 day — 1760
son of phinehas

April 25: 1752 then Thomas Dyer of Barnstable and Abigail Barker of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Dyer Town Clerk Recorded per Thomas Knowles town Clerk

December 6: 1762 then Thomas Bee of Chatham and Elizabeth Walker of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Dyer Recorded per Thomas Knowles town Clerk

January 30: 1763 then Jesse Knowles and Sarah Walker both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Dyer Town Clerk Recorded per Thomas Knowles town Clerk

February 3: 1763 John Knowles Son of Jesse and Sarah Knowles was born

April 2: 1763 Mary Knowles Daughter of Jesse and Sarah Knowles was born

February 8: 1763 Hannah Knowles Daughter of Jesse & Sarah Knowles was born

December 5: 1763 Lydia Knowles Daughter of Jesse & Sarah Knowles was born

Joshua Knowles Son of Jesse & Sarah Knowles was Born in Eastham April 6 Day — 1763

Mehetable Knowles Daughter of Jesse & Sarah Knowles was born in Eastham January 6 Day — 1765

January 31: 1753 then Zekeiah [illegible] and Elizabeth Smith of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Dyer Town Clerk Recorded per Thomas Knowles town Clerk

April 1: 1753 then Samuel Crosby and Deborah Smith both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Dyer Recorded per Thomas Knowles town Clerk

August 1: 1754 then Jonathan Cole of Orleans and Susanah Snow of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Cheever Clerk pr Otheniel Kendrick Justice

August 1: 1754 then Reuben Snow and Elizabeth Cole both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Cheever Clerk pr Otheniel Kendrick Justice

Elizabath Snow the Dafter of Ruber and Elisabath Snow was Borne in Eastham february 5: 1755

Ryail Snow the Dafter of Ruben and Elisabath Snow was Borne in Eastham December 11: 1756

Joseph Snow the Son of Ruben and Elizabeth Snow was born in Eastham November the 3 day 1761

October 1: 1754 then Isaac Cole and Mary Higgen both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Edward Cheever Clerk Justice pr Otheniel Kendrick Justice

Mary Cole daughter of Jesse and Mary Cole was born in may 1764 Thomas Cole daughter of Jesse and Mary Cole was born in Eastham an april 1767 Bethiah Cole daughter of Jesse and Mary Cole was born in Eastham 27 day of july 1769

Mary Cole wife of Jesse died december 1769

October 1: 1754 then Josiah Myrick and Rachel Foster both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Cheever Clerk Justice pr Otheniel Kendrick Justice

William Myrick son of Josiah and Rachel Myrick was born in Eastham July September 9th day 1757

Heman Myrick son of Josiah and Rachal Myrick was born in Eastham march 16 1758 and died march 1759

Heman Myrick another son of Josiah and Rachal Myrick was born in Eastham april 28 day 1760

Joshua Myrick son of Josiah and Rachel Myrick was born in Eastham may 13 1763 and died may 21 1763

89 Josiah Myrick Son of Josiah and Rachel myrick was born in Eastham September the 20 1769

Joseph myrick Son of Jonah and Rachel myrick was born in Eastham april 26. 1771

[illegible] Hanah Hinckly [illegible]
[illegible] Prince recorder
1754

Prescilah walker Daughter of William walker and Hanah walker was Born at Eastham [illegible] the 9th 1749 Recorded by me [illegible] Prince

Hanah walker daughter of William and hanner walker was ~~[illegible]~~ born in Eastham September the 9th day — 1762

[illegible] walker son of William and Hannah walker was born in Eastham april the 19 day 1763

Phebe walker daughter of William and Hannah walker was born in Eastham april 21 day - 1773

Henery Knowles son of Henery and Mary Knowles died at sea in 20 October 1771 +

Mary Knowles wife of Henery died the [illegible] day of September [illegible]

Zubah Knowles daughter of Henry and Mary Knowles was born in Eastham November 15 day 1761

Knowles daughter of Henery Knowles [illegible] +
and Mary Knowles was Born in Eastham
[illegible] the 4th 1749 recorded by me [illegible] Prince

[illegible] the 21. 1748 then Mr Thomas Paine [illegible]
[illegible] Phebe Paine were married by Mr Joseph Crosby
minister in Eastham

James Paine son of Thomas and Phebe Paine was Born in
Eastham February the 16th 1729 pr me Joh. Snow Town Clerk
Recorded

Joseph Paine the the second son of Thomas & Phebe Paine was
born at Eastham the eighth day of April A.D. 1730.
Recorded per me Joh. Snow Town Clerk

Seth Paine son of Thomas and Phebe Paine was Born
in Eastham February the 11 day 1732.

Enoch Paine son of Thomas and Phebe Paine was Born in
Eastham January the [illegible] 1734
Seth Paine died January 29: 1765

[illegible] Eastham [illegible] 1736

David Paine son of Thomas and Phebe Paine was Born in Eastham
March the 19th 1738

Clement Paine the 7th son of Thomas and Phebe Paine was born at Eastham
August [illegible] 1741 Phebe Son Daughter of Thomas Paine and Phebe
Paine was Born in Eastham the [illegible] of March 1744 being the Eighth
child and the first Daughter

Mercy Snow Daughter of David Snow and Presilah
Snow Borne March the 6: 1748 in Eastham
Jonathan Snow Son of David Snow an Presilah Snow was
Born in Eastham September the 13: 1749
Eunice Snow Daughter of David Snow and Presilah Snow
was Born in Eastham February the 8: 1751
Stephen Snow Son of David Snow and Presilah Snow
was Borne in Eastham November the 9: 1752
Phebe Snow Daughter of David Snow and Presilah Snow
was Born in Eastham August the 28: 1754
Prizellah Snow Daughter of David Snow and Priscilla
Snow was Born in Eastham May the 19: 1756
Mary Snow Daughter of David Snow and Priscilla Snow
was Born in Eastham August the 28: 1758
Recorded by me Joh. Snow Town Clerk

Enoch Son of David and Presilah Snow was Borne the Eighth
July 28th 1760
Silas Snow Son of David and Presilah Snow was Born at Eastham
February the 17th 1762
Died from Died February 28: 1776

[illegible] Linnell and Sarah [illegible]
of Eastham were married by mr Joseph Crocker in Eastham
[illegible]

[illegible] Thomas and Sarah Linnell was be[illegible]
[illegible] by Stephen Linnel son of Thomas and Sarah Linnel
was born in Eastham the first day of April 1771
[illegible] Linnel daughter of Thomas and Sarah Linnel was born
February [illegible]

Chelsea the 9th 1757 then Thomas Mayo of Harwich and Sarah
Nickerson of Eastham were married by mr Joseph Crocker in Eastham

Harwich the 11th 1757 Then Elisha Paine and Phebe Mayo
both of Eastham were married by mr Joseph Crocker in Eastham

Harwich the 28th 1759 Then Nathan Young jun and Elizabeth
Higgins both of Eastham were married by mr Joseph Crocker
in Eastham
[illegible] Nathan Young jun and his wife Elizabeth Young
were in Eastham [illegible] the 19th 1765
Nathan Young the son Nathan Young [illegible] Elizabeth Young
was born in Eastham September the 2d 1760

Salem the 10 th 1758 then Joseph Lamson [illegible]
Both of Eastham were married by [illegible] Crocker [illegible]

March the 24 th 1757 then John Hardine [illegible]
[illegible] Both of Eastham were married by m[r] Joseph Crocker in [illegible]

August the 24 th 1758 then Joseph Hamleton [illegible] and Hannah
[illegible] Both of Eastham were married by m[r] Joseph Crocker in Eastham

Salem the 22 th 1759 then Gates Nickerson and Mary Mayo Both
of Eastham were married by m[r] Joseph Crocker in Eastham
Eli Nickerson son of Gates and Mary Nickerson was Born in
Eastham March 16 Day 1761 & Jonathan Nickerson son of
Gates and Mary Nickerson was Born in Eastham June [illegible]
1762 ! Mayo Nickerson son of Gates and Mary Nickerson was
Born in Eastham October 15 Day 1764 ! Molly Nickerson daughter
of Gates and Mary Nickerson was Born in Eastham June [illegible] 1766
Gates Nickerson son of Gates and Mary Nickerson born at Eastham
August [illegible] 1768.
Hannah Nickerson daughter of Gates Nickerson and Mary Nickerson
Born at Eastham December [illegible] 1769
Hannah Nickerson daughter of Gates and Mary Nickerson died May [illegible]
Eli Nickerson died in France of the Small Pox in August [illegible] 1779

April the [illegible] th 1759 Abiah Crosby and Sarah Stephens of the Easthom were married by me Joseph Crocker [illegible]

October the 2: 1759 then Nathaniel Brown of middel Town in Connecticut and Deborah [illegible] of Easthom were married by me Joseph Crocker in Easthom.

[illegible] 1759 then James Rogers and Elizabeth Lewis both of Easthom were married by me Joseph Crocker in Easthom

[illegible] of them are Elizabeth Rogers the Lewis [illegible] Elizabeth Rogers the Lewis [illegible] of James the Elizabeth Rogers the Lewis [illegible] May ye 30: 1767

April the [illegible] 1760 then [illegible] Stephens and Ruth Bangs both of Easthom were married by me Joseph Crocker in Easthom

Cornelius the 20 1759 Then Thomas Jones and Ex-
perience Allen both of Easthem were married by
Samuel Smith Justice of peace in Easthem

February the 21: 1760 Then Joseph Collins of Harwich and
Hannah Crowell Comb of Easthem were married by Samuel Smith
Justice of the peace

March the 19. 1760 Then Daniel Coles and Sarah Grant both
of Easthem was married by Samuel Smith Justice peace

the 3: 1760 Then Levi Willey and Rebekah Stubs
both of Easthem were married by Samuel Smith Justice peace

Transcribed Eld. The 3d of Jonathan Cole 162
departed this life The 21th of January 1760
recorded per me. John Bowne Clerk

December 8: 1760 then Entred the intentions of marriage Between John
Cockson and abigial Cauender Both of Eastham Edward Knowles town Clerk

December 19: 1760 then entred the intentions of marriage Between
Edward Smith and hannah [illegible] Both of Eastham
by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

January 30: 1761 then Entred the intentions of marriage Between Samuell
Lemorick of harwich and Esther mayo of Eastham (Clerk
Recorded per me Edward Knowles town

February 13: 1761 then ~~the~~ Entred the intentions of marriage
Between thomas Brown and marcy mayo Both of Eastham

February 13: 1761 then Entred the intentions of marriage Between
thomas hatcock and hannah harding Both of Eastham to marry

April 1: 1761 then Entred the intentions of hudson vickery and
Sarah mayo Both of Eastham to marry together

April 4: 1761 then Entred the intentions of marriage Between
Silvenus Foane and Phebe mayo Both of Eastham

April 4: 1761 then entred the intentions of marriage between Nathaniel
[illegible]wood and priscilla freeman both of Eastham

April 4: 1761 then entred the intentions of marriage between [illegible]
[illegible]mally of harwich and hannah Cole of Eastham

April 11: 1761 then entred the intentions of marriage between samuell
pease and marcy Rider both of Eastham

June 11: 1761 then Entred the intentions of marriage between Shubael
Sweat and Dorothy Collings Both of Eastham

June 27: 1761 then entred the intentions of marriage between John
Paine and Betty Snow Both of Eastham

July 25: 1761 then entred the intentions of marriage between Henery Rogers of harwich
and Deborah nickerson of Eastham

July 4: 1761 then Entred the intentions of marriage between Eleazer
[illegible]ce Jone and abigail higgins both of Eastham

July 4: 1761 then Entred the intentions of marriage between Josiah
[illegible] and Rebecca higgins Both of Eastham
then Entred the intentions of marriage between William higgins
and Elizabeth young Both of Eastham

March the 4th 1760 then Entered the intentions of
marriage between John Hollenshead and Joyce
Both of Eastham by me Saber Snow Town Clerk

[illegible] 1760 then Entered the intentions of
marriage between mr Ichabod Smith and mrs ~~[illegible]~~ Susanah
Knowles both of Eastham by me Saber Snow

June the 30th 1760 then Entered the intentions of
marriage betwen Samuel Hatch and Sarah Freeman
both of Eastham by me Saber Snow Town Clerk

July the 2th 1760 then Entered the intentions of
mr Adam Sears of Pembroke and mrs Rebekah
Smith to proceed in marriage Saber Snow Clerk

August 9th 1760 then Entered the Intentions of
Mr William Remick & Mrs Sarah Cowan both of
Eastham to proceed in marriage
By order of ~~[illegible]~~ Town

August 9th 1760 Then Entered the Intentions of Samuel
Quist of Eastham & Rachel Smith of Harwich to Proceed
in marriage By order of Saber Snow Town Clerk

September 27: 1760 then Entered the Intentions of James Brown & Ruth
Snow Both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
by me Edward Knowles town clerk

October 4: 1760 then Entered the intentions of Ezekiel Walker and Sarah
Snow Both of Eastham to proceed in marriage Edward Knowles Town Clerk

October 10: 1760 then Entered the intentions of James Young and Hannah
Burgess both of Eastham to proceed in marriage Edward Knowles town Clerk

September 1: 1760 then Entered the intentions of Isaac Hopkins and
Elizabeth Gray both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

September 1: 1760 then Entered the intentions of marriage between
Simeon Rider now Resident in Eastham and Mary Young
of Eastham Edward Knowles Town Clerk

[illegible] 1: 1760 then Entered the intentions of Daniel Hamilton in Harwich
Spinner Daughter of Nathan Sparrow Both of Eastham to proceed in
marriage Entered by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

December 4: 1760 then Entered the intentions of marriage between Samuel Freeman
Eastham and Sarah Atkins of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Edward Knowles Town Clerk

January the 10. 1760 Entred the intentions of marriage
Between Ephraim Dean and martha young Both of Eastham

January the 10th 1760 then Entred the intentions of marriage
Between Solomon Higgens and Margret Hatchucks

January the 10th 1760 then Entred the intentions of marriage
Between Levi willy and Rebecka Stels

January the 10th 1760 then Entred the intentions of
marriage Between Daniell Cole and Sarah Jewet —
the above four Couples was Entred by me —
Jaler Snow Town Clerk

January the 24th 1760 then Entred their intentions
of marriage Between Eleanor mayo and mercy mayo
Both of Eastham By Jaler Snow Town Clerk

January the 28th 1760 then Entred the intentions
of marriage Between Eleazer Smith and martha
Bee Both of Eastham pr me Jaler Snow Town Clerk

January the 28th 1760 then Entred the intentions of
marriag Between Gideon Higgens and Ruth Burgess
Both of Eastham pr Jaler Snow Town Clerk

January the 30th 1760 then Entred the intentions
of marriage Between Joseph Cahoons of Truro
and Susanna Africanus of Eastham. ~~pr~~
by Jaler Snow Town Clerk

February the 2 1760 then Entred the intentions of marriage
Between Joseph Higgens of Harwich and Abigal ~~Young~~
of Eastham pr me Jaler Snow Town Clerk

February the 2 1760 then Entred the intentions of
marriage Between Lydia young and Constance
Yo Both of Eastham pr Jaler Snow Town Clerk

February the 9th 1760 then Entred the intentions of Marriage
Snow and Barshaba Thomas Both of Eastham pr Jaler Snow Town Clerk

February the 9th 1760 then Entred the intentions of marriage
Between John mayo and Lydia ~~Smith~~ Cook Both of Eastham —
by Jaler Snow Town Clerk

February the 26th 1760 then Entred the intentions of
marriage Between Joseph Higgens and Hannah
Rogers Both of Eastham Jaler Snow Town Clerk

Then Entred the intentions
of marriage Between Moses Rich and Hannah Rich
Both of Eastham by me Jaler Snow Town Clerk

April the 1 1760 then Entred the intentions of marriage
Between James Deane and Hannah Atkins Both of
Eastham Jaler Snow Town Clerk

then entered the intentions of marriage between [illegible]
both of Eastham & proceed [illegible]

then entered the intentions of marriage between [illegible]
[illegible] both of Eastham

then entered the intentions of marriage between [illegible]
[illegible] both of Eastham

then entered the intentions of marriage between [illegible]
of Eastham and [illegible] of Eastham

then entered the intentions of marriage between [illegible]
[illegible] both of Eastham

then entered the intentions of marriage between [illegible]
[illegible] both of Eastham

then entered the intentions of marriage between [illegible]
higgins and [illegible] both of Eastham

then [illegible] and mary [illegible] both of [illegible]
signified their intentions of marriage

December 5:1761 then Joseph prince of harwich and Sarah Smith of Eastham signified their intentions of marriage in order to be pub

January 8:1762 then Entred the intentions of marriage between Joshua higgins junr and hannah sparrow both of Eastham

December 22:1761 then Entred the intentions of Solomon Sears and Jemima Bigford both of Eastham

January 16:1762 then Entred the intentions of marriage between Jun Hill and abigail hickerman both of Eastham

January 21 then Entred the intentions of marriage between Nathaniel Atwood junr and Sarah Rankin to be published

January 21:1762 then Entred the intentions of marriage between Thomas Twining junr and Deborah Hickerson of harwich to be published

february 20:1762 then Entred the intentions of marriage between John pence and Sarah Baker both of Eastham

feb 23:1762 then Entred the intentions of marriage between James Hill and Lydia higgins both of Eastham to be published

february 26 1762 then Entred the intentions of marriage between Joseph Rich of truro and Martha Rich of Eastham to be published

march 5 1762 then Entred the intentions of marriage between [illegible] of Eastham and Deborah [illegible] of [illegible] to be published

[illegible] 1762 then Entred the Intention of marriage
between Isaac Foster of Harwich and Bonice
Freeman of Eastham to be published

[illegible] 27: 1762 then Entred the Intention of marriage
between Reuben Cole and Hannah Cole both of
Eastham to be published

May 1: 1762 then Entred the Intentions of marriage Between
Elkanah Smith and Betty mayo Both of Eastham

May 27: 1762 Benjamin Freeman ~~as~~ signified his purpose
to ~~marry~~ marry with mercy Atwood Both of Eastham
and was published by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

June 12: 1762 Thomas Gould signified his purpose to marrey with
[illegible] Cole Both of Eastham and was published by Edward Knowles Clerk

Daniel Cole the 3d of Eastham ~~as~~ signified
his purpose to marrey with ~~Mary~~ Mary Cole of Harwich
published by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

August then Entred the Intention of marriage
Between Willard Knowles and Mercy Snow

October then Entred the Intention of marriage Between
1762 Isaac paine Abigail Snow both of Eastham

October then Entred the Intention of marriage Between
Joshua mayo of Eastham and mehitable foster of Harwich

October then Entred the Intention of marriage Between Samuell
mayo and Abigail young Both of Eastham

October then Entred the Intention of marriage Between
Nehemiah young and Keziah paine Both of Eastham

October then Entred the Intention of marriage Between
Henery young Abigail Rich Both of Eastham

Thomas Snow Jane Snow both of Eastham have
been published by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

[illegible] then Entred the Intention of marriage between
[illegible] Smith and mercy myrick Both of Eastham
[illegible] and Thankfull Brown was duly
published by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

October 16 then Entered the intention of marriage Between Richard Paine and thankfull harding

then Entered the intention of marriage Between Abel Eaton of George town Sarah Brown of Eastham

then Entered the intention of marriage between Silas Snow of harwich and Rebecca Snow of Eastham

then Entered the intention of marriage between ~~[illegible] mayo of Eastham~~ Jo Shoe mayo of Eastham and mehitable Foster of harwich

then Entered the intention of marriage Between Samuell mayo and Abigiell young Both of Eastham

then Entered the intention of marriage Between Samuel King of harwich and ~~[illegible]~~ mary hickerman of Eastham

Abiel Crosby and Bennet paine Entered their intention of marriage

Abiel Crosby & Bennet Paine Entered their in Eastham

Nov. 9.0 then Entered the intention of marriage Between Daniel Sparrow and thankfull Combs Both of Eastham

10 then Entered the intention of marriage Between Asa mayo and hannah Cole Both of Eastham

then Entered the intention of marriage Between Solomon Paine and Abiel hopkins Both of Eastham

then Entered the intention of marriage Between Ebenathan Higgens and Sparrow Both of Eastham

Nov. 15th 1762 then Entered the intention of marriage Between Isaac young and Priscilla hopkins Both of Eastham

95

January 1:1763 then Entered the intention of marriage Between Joseph young jr of Eastham and Offrey hopkins of Truro

January 1:1763 then Entered the intention of marriage Between Samuel mayo and mary mayo Both of Eastham

January [illegible] Then Entred the Intention of marriage Between [illegible] and [illegible] Both of Eastham

10. Then Entred the Intention of Marriaige Between Benj[amin] Knowles and Mary Brown Both of Eastham

[illegible] Then Entred the Intention of marriage between [illegible] and Jerusha May [illegible] was published by me [illegible] Town Clerk

February Then Entred the Intention of marriage between
19 Joyce Maker and thankful Crane Both of Eastham and was published by me Edward Knowles Town Cl.

March Then Entred the Intention of John Smith of
19 Chatham and Lydia Snow of Eastham and was published by me Edward Knowles Town Cl.

April Then Entred the Intention of Robert Hutson now
22. Resident in Eastham and Lydia Rich of Truro
1763 and was published at the last Circuit

April Then Entred the Intention of marriage between
23 ~~Eastham~~ Kinkely and Mehetable Sweet Both
1763 of Eastham and was published

Then Entred the Intention of Marriage between [illegible] Bolster and [illegible] Both of Eastham and was published

[illegible] Entred the Intention of marriage between [illegible] Eastham and Dorothy [illegible] of Providence Town and was published

Then Entred the Intention of marriage between Josiah Sears of Eastham and Mercy Hopkins of Harwich and was published

Then Entred the Intention of marriage between Richard Rich of Truro and Betty Smith of Eastham and was published

[illegible] Then Entred the Intention of marriage between [illegible] Smith and Babitha [illegible] Both of Eastham and was published

[illegible] Then Entred the intention of marriage
[illegible] between Solomon Lunt and Elisabeth [illegible]
13 Both of Eastham and was published
1763

January 27: 1759 then entered the intentions of Thomas paine Jremia
Eldes grose Both of Eastham to prose d in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

March the 1 1759 then Entered the intentions of
Nathan Higgins of Chatham and Sarah Higgins
of Eastham to prosed in marriage
Recorded pr me Jabez Snow Town Clerk

March the 1 1759 then entered the intentions of
Elisah Crosby and Sarah Higgins to prosed for
marriage recorded pr me Jabez Snow Town Clerk

March the 28 1759 then Entered the Intentions of Mr Samuel Atwood
and mrs Experience Atkinson of Chatham to prosed in Eastham
marriage By order of Jabez Snow Town Clerk

March the 28 1759 then Entered the intentions of Solomon Gray
and Lydia Smith Eastham to prosed in marriage
By order of Jabez Snow Town Clerk

April the 7th 1759 then Entered the intentions of William
Wagner of Hingham and Jemima mulford of Eastham to prosed
in marriage pr Jabez Snow Town Clerk

June the 14 1759 then Entered the intentions of marig
Between Caleb Crowell of Truro and Elisabeth
Gross of Eastham pr me Jabez Snow Town Clerk

August the 8: 1759 then Entered the Intentions of Jonathan
Crosby of Chatham and Thankfull Atwood of
Eastham to prosed in marig pr Jabez Snow
Town Clerk

Nover the 9th 1759 then Entered the intentions of James Rogers
and Elisabeth Linnel Both of Eastham to prosed in marriage
Recorded by me Jabez Snow Town Clerk

October the 24 1759 then Entered the intentions of Thomas Shute and
Experience Rider Both of Eastham to prosed in marriage
Recorded pr me Jabez Snow Town Clerk

October the 27th 1759 then entered the intentions of James
Atwood and Deborah ap to prosed in marriage
Recorded pr me Jabez Snow Town Clerk

Nov the 27th 1759 then Entered the intentions of marriage
between Benjamin Brown and Ruth Smith
pr me Jabez Snow Town Clerk

March 20: 1758 then David walker and thankful Brown both of Eastham Entered their intentions to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

X

June 24: 1758 then entered the intentions of Joseph Nickerson and Sarah Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

August 24 1758 then Entered the intentions of James Shiah and Sarah Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

August 12: 1758 then Entered the intentions of Yates Nickerson and Mary Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded per Thomas Knowles town Clerk

August 12: 1758 then Entered the intentions of Simeon Knowles and Zuriah Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded per Thomas Knowles town Clerk

August 12: 1758 then Entered the intentions of Jr Simeon Knowles and Hannah Knowles both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

November 18: 1758 then Entered the intentions of Seth Smith Jr and Thankful Bacon both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded per Thomas Knowles town Clerk

December 16: 1758 then Entered the intentions of Samuel Higgens Jr of Eastham and Elisabeth Barret of Chatham to proceed in marriage
Recorded per Thomas Knowles town Clerk

December 9: 1758 then Entered the intentions of Moses Nickerson and Thankful Howes both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded per Thomas Knowles town Clerk

December 16: 1758 then Entered the intentions of Elisha Harding of Eastham and Rebecca Lombard of Truro to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

January 13: 1759 then Entered the intentions of Ezra Jr Knowles and Elizabeth Pepper both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

January 20: 1759 then Entered the intentions of Joseph Peck and Elisabeth Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

January 20: 1759 then Entered the intentions of Joseph Hatchard Higgins Brown both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

September 17: 1757 then entered the intentions of [illegible] and
Sarah Knowles Boath of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 14: 1757 then entered the intentions of William Walker Jr of Eastham
and Hannah Hinkely of Truro to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 22: 1757 then entered the intentions of Simeon Smith of Truro
[illegible] Stubs of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 12: 1757 then entered the intentions of Joseph Smith of Truro and Ruth
Knowles Boath of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 19: 1757 then entered the intentions of [illegible] Francis and Sarah
Higgins Boath of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 2: 1757 then entered the intentions of Isaac Brown and Mary
Higgins Boath of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 17: 1757 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer Mercy of Truro
and Experience Brown of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 24: 1757 then entered the intentions of Mr Thomas [illegible]
his prisent [illegible] Boath of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 31: 1757 then entered the intentions of Solomon Higgins and
Bethiah Nickerson Boath of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 14: 1758 then entered the intentions of Joshua [illegible] of Eastham
and Mary Doane of Mansfield now resident in Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

[illegible] then entered the intentions of Mr Thomas Hill and
his mother Higgins Boath of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

[illegible] then entered the intentions of Samuel Mayo of Eastham
and [illegible] Kelly of Truro to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

[illegible] entered the intentions of Joshua Young and
[illegible] to proceed in marriage
96½ Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

[illegible] entered the intentions of Joshua [illegible]
[illegible] Boath of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

March 1: 1757 then entered the intentions of Jesse Higgens and Prudence Kingsly both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

March 12: 1757 then entered the intentions of James Cahoon and Thankfull Nile both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

April 20: 1757 then entered the intentions of John Young of Truro and Rachel Deane of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

April 20: 1757 then entered the intentions of Jacob Dyer of Truro and Elisabath Atkins of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

May 2: 1757 then entered the intentions of Thomas Lincl and Susanna Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

May 27: 1757 then entered the intentions of Timothy Deane and Sarah Higgens both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

June 17: 1757 then entered the intentions of Mr Freeman Higgens and Mrs Thankfull Paine both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

July 2: 1757 then entered the intentions of Zebulon Young Jr and Lydia Higgens both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

July 29: 1757 then entered the intentions of John Griffith from Isle of Sheney but now resident in Eastham and Mary Cooke of Eastham to proceed in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 13: 1757 then entered the intentions of Mr Thomas Mayo of Harwich and Mrs Sarah Higgens of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 20: 1757 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Prince and Phebe Knowlton both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 3: 1757 then entered the intentions of Timothy Atwood of Eastham and Susanna Harding of Chatham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Decembr 11:1756 then Entred the intentions of Benoni Stebbins
seafaring man and Rebecca Knowles of Eastham to proceed in marrig
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clar

December 11:1756 then Entered the intentions of Solomon Doane
and mary Deane Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

December 24:1756 then Entred the intentions of Gideon mayo
and Sarah Lewel Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

Decembr 24:1756 then Entred the intentions of Samuel
pierce and Ruth paine Beath of Eastham to proceed in marrig
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

January 1:1757 then Entred the intentions of Bethuel nice
and thankfull hinckly Beath of Eastham to proceed in marrig
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

January 1:1757 then Entred the intentions of Samuel Coombs
of Eastham and grace harding of Chatham to proceed in marrig
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

January 22:1757 then Entred the intentions of Thomas paine
and marget halbrooks Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

February 22:1757 then Entred the intentions of John harding
and marget Cole Beath of Eastham to proceed in marrig
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

February 19:1757 then entred the intentions of Mr James
Bangs of Eastham and Mrs Susanah hallet of yarmouth
to proceed in marrig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

February 26:1757 then Entred the intentions of James Brown
and ann higgens Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 26:1757 then Entred the intentions of John hopkins
of Harwich and Lydia snow of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

37

July 3: 1756 then Entred the intentions of Mr Samuel Smith Jr and Lydia Mypick both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

July 3: 1756 then Entred the intentions of Mr James Brown and Mrs Hannah Deane both of Eastham to proceed in marriage. Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

July 1: 1756 then Entred the intentions of John Freeman and Anna Atkins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

August 21: 1756 then Entred the intentions of Elisha Mars of Falmouth in Albany and Martha Mayo of Eastham to proceed in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

September 4: 1756 then entred the intentions of Peter Mayo of Falmouth in Albany and Martha Atkins of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

October 23: 1756 then Entred the intentions of Elisha Higgins of Eastham and Bursheba Freeman of Harwich to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

October 23: 1756 then Entred the intention of Robert Higgins and Mary Atwell Both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

October 23: 1756 then Entred the intentions of Isaac Freeman and thankfull Higgins Both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

November 8: 1756 then Entred the intentions of Shepard Mayo Jr of Eastham and Mary Mayo of Harwich to proceed in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

November 8: 1756 then Entred the intentions of Shepard Mayo Jr of Eastham and Sarah Mayo of Harwich to proceed in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

Jan mar 15: 1755 then entered the intentions of John Lane of eastham and tewah hopkins of truro to proceed in marry

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

January 11: 1756 then entered the intentions of nathan Snow and mary polly Boath of Eastham to proceed in marry

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 24: 1756 then Entered the intentions of John Brown and Sarah Cooke Boath of Eastham to proceed in marrig

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

January 31: 1756 then Entered the intentions of Joseph higgins Jr and Sarah Burges Boath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 7: 1756 then Entered the intentions of [illegible] harding and martha Sears Boath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

February 17: 1756 then Entered the intentions of Joshua Snow Jr of provincetown and Susanna prince of Eastham to proceed in marrig

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

February 21: 1756 then Entered the intentions of Samuel Smith of provincetown and Ruth Mercomb of Eastham to proceed in marrig

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 28: 1756 then Entered the intentions of william myrick Jr and phebee smith Boath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

march 6: 1756 then Entered the intentions of ~~Joseph~~ Isaac Sparrow Jr of Eastham and mary hopkins of harwich to proceed in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

April 6: 1756 then Entered the intentions of John Tailer and Susannah higgins Boath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

[illegible] then Entered the intentions of [illegible] of the town of harwich and [illegible] Ruth Lincoln of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

May 22: 1756 then Entered the intentions of [illegible] of Eastham and [illegible] hannah Cowal of harwich to proceed in marrig

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

June 11: 1756 then Entered the intentions of [illegible] and [illegible] Eatman ~~of~~ both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

October 15: 1755 then entered the intentions of Mr Bryer
Higgins and Mrs Abigail Higgins both of Eastham to proceed
in marriage - Recorded per Thomas Knowles town Clerk

October 18: 1755 then entered the intentions of Isaac Brown and
Hannah Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 24: 1755 then entered the intentions of Thomas Mayo Jr
~~and~~ of Eastham and Bethiah Atkins of Truro to proceed in
marriage Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 24: 1755 then Entered the intentions of Elnathan Snow
and Phebe Snow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October [illegible] 1755 then entered the intentions of Ephraim Atwood
of Eastham and Bethiah Young of Chatham to proceed in marriage
Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 15: 1755 then entered the intentions of Elisabeth Wickerson of the
[illegible] Higgins of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded per Thomas Knowles

November 15: 1755 then Entered the intentions of Eleazer Ralph of Harwich
and Hannah Stephens of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 22: 1755 then Entered the intentions of William Higgins and
Margaret Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 29: 1755 then Entered the intentions of Joshua Cook
of Eastham and Hannah Rogers of Truro to proceed in marriage
Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 1: 1755 then entered the intentions of William [illegible]
Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 15: 1755 then entered the intentions of Israel Atwood and
Elisabeth Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 13: 1755 then entered the intentions of Samuel Bassett
of Truro and Phebe Young of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 27: 1755 then Entered the intentions of Hinks Gross of
Eastham and Bethiah Rich of Truro to proceed in marriage
Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

March 15: 1755 then entered [illegible] Gaunt hairdresser and Sarah Brown Both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

March 22: 1755 then entered the intentions of Samuel [illegible] and Mary Cushing Both of Eastham to proceed in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

April 26: 1755 then entered the intentions of Jabez Snow Jr and Elizabeth Doane Both of Eastham to proceed in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

May 3: 1755 then entered the intentions of Naiman Hallbrooks of Eastham and Mary Conant of Provincetown to proceed in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

May 3: 1755 then entered the intentions of Joshua Wile and Susanah Harper Both of Eastham to proceed in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

May 3 1755 then entered the intentions of Jonathan Miller and Mary Paine Both of Eastham to proceed in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

May 12: 1755 then entered the intentions of Isaac Paine and Hannah Rowley Both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

September 6: 1755 then entered the intentions of Noah Deane of Eastham and Bethiah Mckerson of Yarmouth to proceed in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

September 13: 1755 then entered the intentions of Samuel Higgins of Middletown in Connecticut and Elizabeth Cole of Eastham to proceed in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

September 20: 1755 then entered the intentions of Michel Collings of Truro and Rebecca Bee of Eastham to proceed in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

October 4: 1755 then entered the intentions of James Atkins and Mary Cole Both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

December 27: 1755 then entered the intentions of Elisha Smith and Jemiret Higgins Both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

October 26: 1754 then Entred the intentions of Mr John prence and Mrs Mary Freeman both of Eastham to proceed in marig
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

November 2: 1754 then Entred the intentions of Thomas Twining and Abigail Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

November 9: 1754 then Entred the intentions of Mr Stephen young and Mrs Abigail Freeman both of Eastham to proceed in marig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

November 30: 1754 then Entred the intentions of Ebenezer Higgens Jr and Elisabath Myrick both of Eastham to proceed in marig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

November 30: 1754 then Entred the intentions of Scarlet Gills and Mary Snow both of Eastham to proceed in marig
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

November 30: 1754 then Entred the intentions of Edward Snow and Martha Brown both of Eastham to proceed in marig
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

December 7: 1754 then Entred the intentions of Joseph George and Easter Cloyes both of Eastham to proceed in marig
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

January 28: 1754 then Entred the intentions of Moses Cole Jr and Ruth young both of Eastham to proceed in marig
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

January 25: 1755 then Entred the intentions of Nathan Simons and Mary Freeman both of Eastham to proceed in marig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

January 25: 1755 then Entred the intentions of Jathro Higgins of Eastham and Ruth Snow of Harwich to proceed in marig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

February 22: 1755 then Entred the intentions of James Penney and Rebecca Stephens both of Eastham to proceed in marig pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

March 1: 1755 then Entred the intentions of Simeon Crowell Jun Experience Clark both of Eastham to proceed in marig pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

September 7: 1754 then Entred the intentions of Joshua
Maker and Zeriah Cowel both of Eastham to proceed in
marig: Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

September 7: 1754 then Entred the intentions of Jease
Cole and mary higgens both of Eastham to proceed in
marig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

September 14: 1754 then entred the intentions of John
Merrigin and Rebecah pepper both of Eastham to proceed
in marig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

September 14: 1754 then Entred the intentions of William
Kent of Eastham and Hannah Sears of yarmouth to
proceed in marig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

September 21: 1754 then Entred the intentions of Ebenezer
young and Elizabeth myrick both of Eastham to proceed in
marig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

September 21: 1754 then Entred the intentions of nathaniel
Lues of Truro and Abigail Dane of Eastham to proceed in
marig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

September 28: 1754 then Entred the intentions of Solomon
hatch of falmouth and Sarah Knowles of Eastham to
proceed in marig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

October 19 1754 then Entred the intentions of philip
Cowel of Eastham and Rebecca hopkins of Truro to proceed
in marig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

October 12 1754 then Entred the intentions of Barnabas
Smith and Ruth wile both of Eastham to proceed in
marig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

October 19 1754 then Entred the intentions of
Ebenezer walker and Sarah Crosse both of Clar
Eastham to proceed in marig pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

October 26: 1754 then Entred the intentions of Mr Barnabas
young of Eastham and Mrs ann pike of Truro to proceed
in marig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clar

February ye 23: 1754 then Entered the intentions of Joshua
Cole jr the Hannah Cole both of Eastham to proceed in
marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

March ye 30: 1754 then Entered the intentions of Joshua
Knowles jr of Eastham and Mary Harding of Orleans to proc=
ead in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

April 13: 1754 then Entered the intentions of John Swet
the Zebiah Young both of Eastham to proceed in
marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

June ye 1: 1754 then Entered the intentions of Elisha Pike
and Deborah Brown both of Eastham to proceed in
marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

June ye 22: 1754 then Entered the intentions of Ruben
Cole and Hannah Baker both of Eastham to proceed in
marriage ~~[illegible]~~ Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

[illegible] 1754 then Entered the intentions of Mr Benjamin
Cole of Truro and Mrs Susanna Mayo of Eastham
to proceed in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

[illegible]
in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

July 27: 1754 then Entered the intentions of Mr James
Brown and Mrs Ruth Pepper both of Eastham to proceed
in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

August 3: 1754 then Entered the intentions of Daniel
Young and Lydia Smith both of Eastham to proceed
in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

[illegible] the intentions of [illegible]
and Rachel Cole both of Eastham to proceed in
marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

September [illegible] 1754 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

August 17: 1753 then entred the intentions of Mr Timothy Jarvis of norwalk and ann tailer of Eastham to proceed in marrig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clr

August 25: 1753 then Entred the intentions of David Jarvis maker and phebe Cowel both of Eastham to proceed in marrig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clr

September 1: 1753 then entred the intentions of Thomas Kinkely jr of harwich and sarah Cowel of Eastham to proceed in marrig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clr

October 20: 1753 then entred the intentions of Jonathan higgins jr of and sarah Coomes both of Eastham to proceed in marrig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clr

October 27: 1753 then entred the intentions of Joshua pepper jr and hepzibath mcomb both of Eastham to proceed in marrig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clr

December 29: 1753 then entred the intentions of Ethiah harding and Rebaca Lumbard both of Eastham to proceed in marrig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clr and on January 1: 1754 the above said Rebaca Lumbard came and forbid her intentions of marrig with the above said Ethiah harding Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clr

January 12: 1754 then entred the intentions of Robart young and Joanna Cowel both of Eastham to proceed in marrig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clr

January 12: 1754 then entred the intentions of Jonathan Downing and tabythy higgens both of Eastham to proceed in marrig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clr

February 2: 1754 then entred the intentions of Enoch higgins mary Atkins both of Eastham to proceed in marrig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clr

June: 4: 28: 1752 then entered the intentions of Christian Nickerson of Eastham and Sarah Freeman of harwich to proceed in marrying
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

October 4: 7: 1752 then Entered the intentions of William Nickerson in marry person both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

November 11: 1752 then Entered the intentions of Thomas Bee of Chatham and Elizabeth Mickery of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

December 2: 1752 then entered the intentions of William Chapman and martha Treat both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

December 23: 1752 then Entered the intentions of Mr William Crocker of Barnstable and Mrs Lydia Knowles of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

December 30: 1752 then Entered the intentions of Elkanah Brown and Deborah Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

January 11: 1753 then Entered the intentions of Barnabas young Jr and anna mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

January 27: 1753 then Entered the intentions of Mr Ichabod Harlow Stare and Mrs Mary higgens both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

February 3: 1753 then Entered the intentions of Thomas Jeffery of Chatham and mary Cowel of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

February 3: 1753 then Entered the intentions of Samuel Cook and Deborah Atwood both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

February 24: 1753 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Paine and Thankful young both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

March 12: 1753 then entered the intentions of Elisha Bryant and mary mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

November 16: 1751 then Entred the intentions of Jonathan Linel Jr of Eastham and priscilla gould of harwich to proceed in marrig Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 16: 1751 then entred the intentions of phenices smith and Ruth Loans both of Eastham to proceed in marrig Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 23: 1751 then entred the intentions of Thomas higgins Jr 3 and Anna treat both of Eastham to proceed in marrig Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 21: 1751 then entred the intentions of Jase Knowles and sarah walker both of Eastham to proceed in marrig ~~Entr December 21~~ Recorded per

Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 16: 1752 then Entred the intentions of samuel Combs and thankful adkins both of Eastham to proceed in marrig Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 17: 1752 then Entred the intentions of Ebenezer Linel and mary Sparrow both of Eastham to proceed in marrig Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 17: 1752 then Entred the intentions of Jorge Isaac nagur man of Eastham and Ruth Ryan of yarmouth to proceed in marrig Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 19: 1752 then entred the intentions of Jorge Isaac the hester tebby both of Eastham to proceed in marrig Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 8: 1752 then Entred the intentions of Jonathan freeman and thankful Linel both of Eastham to proceed in marrig Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 15: 1752 then entred the intentions of samuel [illegible] and sarah nickerson both of Eastham to proceed in marrig Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

March 2: 1752 then entred the intentions of Thomas Beam Jr of Barnstable and Abigail horton of Eastham to proceed in marrig Recorded per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

May 18: 1752 [illegible]

[illegible] July ye 20: 1751 then Entred the intention of Mr Theofilus
Mayo and Mrs Rachel higgens both of Eastham to proseed
in marring Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

July 20: 1751 then Entred the intentions of Elisha Atwood
and Abigal freeman both of Eastham to proseed in marring
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 5: 1751 then entred the intentions of Solomon Snow
and Lydia Ryder both of Eastham to proseed in marring
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 2: 1751 then entred the intentions of Daniel Cousens of
Eastham and Elizabeth Pickard of Harwich to proseed in
marring Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September [illegible] then entred the intentions of Mr Ezekiel
Sparrow and Mrs Martha Mayo both of Eastham to proseed
in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September [illegible] then entred the intentions of Mr Simeon
Freeman and Mrs Mary Rich both of Eastham to proseed
in marring Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 3: 1751 then entred the intentions of Joseph Knowles
and Ann freeman both of Eastham to proseed in marring
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 26: 1751 then entred the intentions of Paul Bigg
of Harwich and Lydia Brown of Eastham to proseed in
marring Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 2: 1751 then Entred the intentions of
Mr Rudd higgens and Lethiah Knowlts both of
Eastham to proseed in marring pr Thomas Knowles Town
Clerk

November 6: 1751 then Entred the intentions of Samuel
Nickerson of Truro and Phebe Atkins of Eastham to
to proseed in marring pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December ye 15: 1750 then entred the intentions of Mr
nathaniel Myrick and mrs Knowles Godfrey of Eastham
to proceed in marrig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

January ye 19: 1750/50 then Entred the intentions of Ezekiel
Mayhew of Eastham and thankfull rogers of ibid to proceed
in marrig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

February 2: 1750/51 then entred the intentions of Solomon
Doty and Sarah Sears both of Eastham to proceed in marrig
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

February 2: 1750/51 then Entred the intentions of Benjamin
Smalley and Joseph Cash of Eastham to proceed in marrig
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk.

March 2: 1750/51 then entred the intentions of Jonathan
Mayo of Barnstable and Mrs Mercy Snow of Eastham
to proceed in marrig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

March 15: 1750/50 then Entred the intentions of Isaac Hopkins of
this town and Elisabeth Higgens jr of Eastham to proceed in
marrig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk.

March 19: 1750/51 then Entred the intentions of Isaac Cole of this town
Higgens of Eastham either their intentions to proceed in
marrig recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

March 30: 1751 then Entred the intentions of George Crow and
Lilliah Doane both of Eastham to proceed in marrig
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

April 10: 1751 then Entred the intentions of Solomon Snow
and Mehetable walker both of Eastham to proceed in
marrig Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

June 29: 1751 then Entred the intentions of Daniel Eldridge and
Sarah Holbrook both of Eatham to proceed in marrig
Recorded pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

103

Entered pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 26: 1749 then [illegible] the intentions of [illegible] to proceed in marriage Entered pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 28: 1750 then published the intentions of Mr Francis Lemmond of Ipswich and Mrs Mary Dutton of Salem to proceed in marriage Entered pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

May 5: 1750 then published the intentions of John Lombard of Ipswich and Sarah Cole of Castine to proceed in marriage Entered pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

May 16: 1750 then published the intentions of Mr Rufus Cole and Mrs Elizabeth Singleton both of Castine to proceed in marriage Entered pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 25: 1750 then published the intentions of Mr Thomas Lunding and Mrs Sarah Smith both of Castine to proceed in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 15: 1750 then published the intentions of William Lee Junior and Martha Cole both of Castine to proceed in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 6: 1750 then published the intentions of Francis Jones of Falmouth and Lydia Cousins of Castine to proceed in marriage Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August ye 5: 1749 Then entered the intention of [illegible]
[illegible] and [illegible] Ruth of [illegible] to be published in
marriage Entered pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 5: 1749 Then published their intentions of [illegible]
[illegible] of Yarmouth and Barnstable [illegible] published
in marriage Entered pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 12: 1749 Then entered the intention of [illegible]
Knowles and [illegible] Knowles [illegible] published
in marriage Entered pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

[illegible]

August 19: 1749 Then [illegible] the intention of [illegible]
[illegible] published in marriage [illegible] Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

[illegible] Then entered the intentions of [illegible]
[illegible] in marriage
Entered pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

[illegible] ye 2: 1749 Then entered the intention of the
[illegible] Elizabeth [illegible] both of [illegible] published
Entered pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November ye 4: 1749 Then entered the intentions of John
[illegible] and [illegible] both of [illegible] published
in marriage Entered pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

[illegible] ye 11: 1749 Then entered the intention of
[illegible] Steps and [illegible] both of [illegible]
published in marriage Entered pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

[illegible]

[illegible]

April [illegible] 1749 then entered the intentions of James
Atwood [illegible] and Deborah Higgins both of [illegible]
to proceed in marriage Entered pr me Thomas Knowles town Clerk

April 22: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr ~~Matthew~~
Matthew Williams of Harwich and Mrs Grace Smith of Eastham
to proceed in marriage Entered pr me Thomas Knowles town Clerk

May 1: 1749 then entered the intentions of James Knowles
and Deborah Hall both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Entered pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

May 25: 1749 then Entered the intentions of Mr James
Knowles of Eastham and Mrs Ruth Mayo of Eastham
to proceed in marriage Entered pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

May 1: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr Jonathan
[illegible] and Mrs Elizabeth Ward both of Eastham to
proceed in marriage Entered pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

June 2: 1749 then Entered the intentions of Mr Benjamine
Higgins of Eastham and Mrs Mary Hopkins of Harwich
to proceed in marriage Entered pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

June 6: 1749 then entered the intentions of Lucious
Higgins of Eastham and Mary Higgins of Harwich
to proceed in marriage Entered pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

June 10: 1749 then Entered the intentions of Ebenezer Low
and Teresa Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Entered pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

June 24: 1749 then Entered the intentions of Mr Giles
Hopkins of Eastham and Mrs Lydia Hamblin of ~~[illegible]~~
Yarmouth to proceed in marriage
Entered pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

July 29: 1749 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel
Cole Jr to publicly Higgins both of Eastham to
proceed in marriage
Entered pr Thomas Knowles town Clerk

September ye 13th 1748 then entred the intentions of Jonathan Harding of Truro and Abigal Treat of Eastham to proceed in marriage

September ye 13th 1748 then entred the intentions of Elisha Rickard and Lydia Hebron both of Eastham in marriage

October ye 1st 1748 then Entred the intentions of Samuel Walker of Eastham and Hatch of Falmouth to proceed in marriage

October ye 7th 1748 then Entred the intentions of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January ye 21st 1748 then Entred the intentions of Jonathan Harding and Ruth Hurd both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January ye 21st 1748 then Entred the intentions of Joseph Freeman and Phebe paine both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January the 28th 1748 then Entred the intentions of John mayo 3rd of Eastham and Ruth Nickerson of Harwich to proceed in marriage

February ye 2d 1748 then entred the intentions of Jonathan Young 3d and Rebecca Harding both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February ye 4th 1748 then Entred the intentions of mr Lawson Young and mrs Abigal Rogers both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February ye 18th 1748/9 then entred the intentions of mr John Berry of Yarmouth and mrs Mary Walker of Eastham to proceed in marriage

March ye 4th 1748/9 then entred the intentions of Isaac Higgins and Rebecca May both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

March ye 22d 1748/9 then Entred the intentions of Christopher Attwood and Susanah Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

March ye 22d 1748/9 then Entred the intentions of mr Samuel Mayo of Eastham and mrs Experience Higgens both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

July ye 18th 1747 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer Hurd of Harwich and Chipman of Eastham to proceed in marriage

[illegible] ye [illegible] 1747 then entered the intentions of Joseph Pence and [illegible] both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October ye 1st 1747 then Richard Cobb of Truro Entered his intentions to marry with Elizabeth Treat of Eastham

October ye 3d 1747 then Seth Hopkins entered his intentions to marry with Elizabeth Cahoon both of Eastham

October ye 31st 1747 then Mr Joseph Cole Entered his intentions to marry with mrs Rebecca Harding both of Eastham

November ye 24th 1747 then Mr Job Crocker of Eastham Entered his intentions to marry with mrs Mercy Knowles of Harwich

[illegible] ye 25th 1747 Gideon Freeman Entered his intentions to marry with Hannah Freeman both of Eastham

February ye 15th 1747 then Thomas Mulford of Truro Entered his intentions to marry with Rachel Treat of Eastham

February ye 24th 1747 then Isaiah Higgins entered his intentions to marry with Joanna Mayo both of Eastham

March ye 4th 1747 then Jeremiah Hamblin and Lidya Young both of Eastham Entered their intentions to marry each with other

March ye 18th 1747 then Benjamin Young and Thankful Nickerson both of Eastham Entered their intentions to marry each with the other

[illegible] Richard Atwood and Mary Atwood both of Eastham Entered their intentions to marry each with the other

May ye 9th 1748 then Nathan Walker of Eastham Entered his intentions to marry with Sarah Atwood of province Town

May ye 9th 1748 then Johan Cook of province town and Content Young of Eastham entered their intentions to marry each with other

June ye 24th 1748 then Entered the intentions of Elkanah Rogers of Eastham and Mercy Burgess of Harwich to marry both with other

July ye 8th then entered the intentions of Philip Higgins and Mary Riley both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

[illegible]

[illegible]

may ye 6th 1746 Col[illegible] John Knowls of Eastham and mrs Rebecca [illegible]
were married by Joseph Crocker Clerk

may ye 22d 1746 then moses Smith and Rebecca Sparrow both of Eastham were
married by mr Joseph Crocker Clerk

October ye 2d 1746 then Joshua Hurd of Harwich and Elizabeth prince of
Eastham were married by mr Joseph Crocker Clerk

October ye 13th 1746 then Benjamin Brown and Betty Cook both of Eastham
were married by mr Joseph Crocker Clerk

December ye 24th 1746 then Seth Harding and Elizabeth willet both of Eastham
were married by Joseph Crocker Clerk

December ye 24th 1746 then Nathan Sparrow jun and cyphia pepper both of Eastham
were married by mr Joseph Crocker Clerk

January ye 8th 1748 then Jonathan Linel jun and mercy mayo both of Eastham
were married by mr Joseph Crocker Clerk

January ye 14th 1748 then Isaac Sparrow and Rebecca Knowles both of Eastham
were married by mr Joseph Crocker Clerk

February ye 6th 1746 then ~~[illegible]~~

~~were married by mr Joseph Crocker Clerk~~

then Richard Rogers of Harwich and Sarah Higgens of Eastham were married
by mr Joseph Crocker Clerk

march ye 24th 1748 then Samuel Snow and prisciella Sparrow both of Eastham were
married by mr Joseph Crocker Clerk

April ye 9th 1749 then John Higgens jun and mercy [illegible]
were married by mr Joseph Crocker Clerk

the above List of marriages was then sent to the County Clerk

Jedidiah Lumbart and widow phebe Hill both of Eastham were married
mr Josiah Luis Clerk January ye 8th 1746/7

Barnabas Cook mercy walker both of Eastham were married march ye 17th 1746/7
Solomon Luis and Hannah Cahoon both of Eastham were married march ye 4th 1746/7
Reuben Rich and Ruth Brown both of Eastham were married July ye 30 1747
Joseph pierce Susannah new Comb both of Eastham were married October ye 15th 1747
mr Joseph Cole and the widow Rebecca Harding both of Eastham were married nouem 24th 1747
Richard Cob of Truro Elizabeth Treat of Eastham were married nouember ye 12th 1747
mr Joseph Crocker of Eastham and mrs mercy Rogers of Harwich were married
January ye 14th 1747/8

Thomas Mulford of Truro and Rachel Treat of Eastham were married [illegible] 10th 1748
Benimin Hamblen and Lydia young both of Eastham were married march ye 24th 1749/50
Seth Hopkins and Elizabeth Cahoon both of Eastham were married april ye 14th 1749
Jonathan [illegible] and the widow Thankful Hinkly both of Eastham were married [illegible] 14th 1748
all by mr Josiah Luis Clerk

all above has been sent to the County Clerk

November ye 14th 1746 then entred the intentions of Zoheth Smith
and Ruth Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

November ye 27th 1746 then entred the intentions of Benjamin Mayo of
Eastham and Sarah Snow of Harwich to proceed in marriage

November ye 29th 1746 then Entred the intentions of Seth Harding and Elisabeth
Nickerson both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December ye 19th 1746 then entred the intentions of Ritchard Rogers
of Harwich and Sarah Higgens of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January ye 10th 1746/7 then entred the intentions of Joshua Sparrow and Phebe
Sparrow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January ye 10th 1746/7 then entred the intentions of David Snow and Rosanah
Sparrow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January ye 25th 1746/7 then entred the intentions of Solomon Lewis and
Hannah Cohoon both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February ye 14th 1746/7 then entred the intentions of Philip Higgins
of Eastham and Phebe Lewis of Truro to proceed in marriage

February ye 20th 1746/7 then entred the intentions of Sheerman Higgins
and Martha Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

March ye 20th 1746/7 then entred the intentions of Jonathan Higgins and
Merey Mulford both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

April ye 11th 1747 then entred the intentions of Moses Crosby of Harwich
and Abigail Sparrow of Eastham to proceed in marriage

April ye 24th 1747 then entred the intentions of Israel Gaines and
Tabitha Nickerson both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

May ye 29th 1747 then entred the intentions of Cornelius Rich and Lydia
Fish both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

June ye 6th 1747 then Entred the intentions of Eliezer Rogers of Harwich
and Ruth Higgens of Eastham to proceed in marriage

June ye 30th 1747 then Entred the intentions of Jesse Atwood and Ruth Snow
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

June ye 30th 1747 then Entred the intentions of John Young Jr of Eastham
and Lydia Dyer of Truro to proceed in marriage

July ye 10th 1747 then entred the intentions of Cornelius Hamilton and
Jane Young both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December ye 25th 1744 then entred the intentions of Samuell Fry of Truro and Ruth Snow of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February ye 8th 1744/6 then entred the intentions of moses Smith and Rebeckah Sparrow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

101

March ye 14th 1744/6 then entred the intentions of Jsra Jackson royro of Truro and mary Ile of Eastham intent to proceed marriage

March ye 31st 1746 then entred the intentions of Elisha Higgens of Eastham and Rachel Higgens of Harwich to proceed in marriage

April ye 19th 1746 then entred the intentions of Capt John Knowls of Eastham and Rebeckah Charle now resident in Eastham to proceed in marriage

May ye 3d 1746 then entred the intentions of Simeon Higgens and martha Snow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

June ye 11th 1746 then entred the intentions of Benjamin Brown and Lydia Cook both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

July ye 8th 1746 then entred the intentions of philip Higgens and Jo hannah mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

July ye 21st 1746 then entred the intentions of Barnabas Cook and mercy walker both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

August ye 16th 1746 then entred the intentions of Joshua Howes of Eastham and mary Knowls of Truro to proceed in marriage

August ye 16th 1746 then entred the intentions of Joshua Howes of Harwich and Elizabeth paine of Eastham to proceed in marriage

September ye 27th 1746 then entred the intentions of Isaac Sparrow and Rebecca Knowls both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Jedian Lathbart and phebe Haus both of Eastham entred their intentions to marry each with other october ye 2d 1746

October ye 24th 1746 then entred the intentions of John Snow of Eastham and phebe Hatch of Falmouth to proceed in marriage

November ye 1st 1746 then entred the intentions of Stephen Sparrow jur and Lydia pepper both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

November ye 15th 1746 then entred the intentions Jonathan Linel jur and mercy mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marriage —

December 14: 1744. then entred the intentions of Samuel Doane the third and
Dorcas Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 22: 1744 then entred the intentions of Thomas Mayo of Harwich and
Hannah Atkins of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 29: 1744 then entred the intentions of Simeon Nickerson & Jemima Treat to
proceed in marriage

December 29th 1744 then entred the intentions of William Paine Esqr
and Mrs Elizabeth Meyrick to proceed in marriage.

February 1: 1744/5 then entred the intentions of Jesse Rice of Eastham and
Esther Cowell of Harwich to proceed in marriage

February 2nd 1744/5 then Jesse Smith of Eastham & Mary Spencer
of Harwich joined to proceed in marriage

February 9th 1744/5 then entred the intentions of Elisha Lincoln & Martha Higgins
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

March ye 16th 1744/5 then entred the intentions of Nathaniel Snow ye 3d
and Mary Harding both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

April ye 15th 1745 then entred the intentions of Richard Fry and Thankful
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

May ye 11th 1745 then entred the intentions of Alexander Marten now
resident in Eastham and Thankful King of Eastham to proceed in marriage

July the 17th 1745 Anthony Baker of Yarmouth signified his inten-
tions to marry with Thankfull Young of Eastham

August ye 13th 1745 then entred the intentions of Simon Nickerson
and Marcy Brown both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

August ye 23d 1745 then entred the intentions of George Brown and
Rebecka Meyrick both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

September ye 9th 1745 then entred the intentions of Nathaniell Bacon
and Appriah Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October ye 9th 1745 then entred the intentions of Joshua Lewis
of Eastham and Susan Beal of Boston to proceed in marriage

October 19th 1745 then entred the intentions of Benjamine
Smith and Rhoda Snow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October ye 26th 1745 then entred the intentions of Benjamine Hamm
and Lydia Holbrook both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January 1: 1743 then entered the intentions of Seth Myrick of Harwich & Priscilla [illegible] of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January 14th 1743 then entered the Intentions of Ezekiel Harding and Lydia Brown both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January 30 1743 then entered the Intentions of Judah Young & Mary Cloud 2d to proceed in marriage

February 13: 1743 then entered the Intentions of Elkanah Higgins ~~Tiger~~ ~~Number~~ and Sarah Atkins of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 18: 1743 then entered the Intentions of Benjamin Cole and Desire Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

[illegible] 1743 then entered the Intentions of [illegible] Bryant & Mrs Betty [illegible] both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

March 2nd 1743/4 then entered the Intentions of [illegible] Mckenzie & Mrs Hannah [illegible] both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

[illegible] 1744 then entered the Intentions of [illegible] Knowles to proceed in marriage

April 21: 1744 then Entered the Intentions of Nathaniel Knowles [illegible] both of [illegible] to proceed in marriage

June 12th 1744 then entered the Intentions of John Mackerjin and Hannah Rogers both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

July 21 1744 then entered the Intentions of [illegible] of Chatham and Mary Cedarcome of the [illegible] Regiment in Eastham to proceed in marriage

[illegible] the Intentions of [illegible] Indian [illegible] to proceed in marriage

August 17: 1744 then entered the Intentions of Ezekiel Harding & Mary Young both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

August 18: 1744 then entered the Intentions of David Doane jun & Lydia Brown jun both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October 27: 1744 then entered the Intentions of Nathaniel Smith jun & Mary Young jun both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

November 3: 1744 then entered the Intentions of Nathan Kinney of Chatham & Lydia Young of Eastham to proceed in marriage

November 28: 1744 then entered the Intentions of Thomas Stages jun & Sarah Paine to proceed in marriage

November 16: 1744 entered the Intentions of Joshua Ralph Indian Justice & Experience Cojens both Indians both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

[illegible] 1745 then entered the Intentions of Seth Rhodes & Ruth Freeman both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January 1: 1742/3 then entred the intentions of Mr Ebenezer Mayo of Eastham & Mrs Cypriah Freeman of Harwich to proceed in marriage

January 2: 1742/3 then entred the intentions of Benjamin Linnell of Grover [illegible] of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 5: 1742/3 then entred the Intentions of Joseph Meyrick of Eastham & Lydia Godfrey of Chatham to proceed in marriage

February 12: 1742/3 then entred the Intentions of Barnabas Higgins of Eastham and Mary Smith of Grover to proceed in marriage

February the 19th 1742/3 then entred the Intentions of Kenrick Higgins & Sarah Harris both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

February 27: 1742/3 then entred the Intentions of Thomas Smith & Ruth Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

March the 29th 1743 then entred the Intentions of John Gillett of Hingham & Lydia Crowell & Lydia Hamlen of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

April 16th 1743 then entred the Intentions of Hill Toby & Sarah Davis both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

April the 30th 1743 then entred the Intentions of Ruben Nickerson of Harwich & Ruth Mayo of Eastham to proceed in marriage

September 17: 1743 then entred the Intentions of Elisha Doane the third & Hope Rich both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage.

October 1: 1743 then entred the Intentions of Ruben Nickerson of Harwich and Ruth Mayo of Eastham to proceed in Marriage.

October 1: 1743 then entred the Intentions of Zachers Rogers of Harwich and Elizabeth King to proceed in Marriage.

October 8: 1743 then entred the Intentions of Daniel Higgins and Ruth Rich to proceed in marriage. both of Eastham

October 29: 1743 then entred the Intentions of Mr John Paine and Mrs Thankful Lowel to proceed in Marriage. both of Eastham

October 29: 1743 then entred the Intentions of Judah Rogers and Lois Young both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage

October 29: 1743 then entred the Intentions of Zebulon Young both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage

December 17: 1743 then entred the Intentions of David Bowe Junr and Hannah Doane Daughter of Deacon Elisha Doane both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage

December 17: 1743 then entred the Intentions of Nicholas Doane the third & Hope Rich to proceed in marriage

[illegible] the intentions of [illegible] of Eaglham & Bellhill Bangs, to proceed in marriage

January 13. 1741/2 then entered the intentions of Moses ~~and~~ George & Beck Mc Gridiens of Eaglham to proceed in marriage.

91

February 20th 1741/2 then entered the intentions of Thomas Nickerson junr of Chatham and Deborah Harrow of Eaglham to proceed in marriage

[illegible] of James Higgins junr of Eaglham [illegible] of [illegible] to proceed in marriage

[illegible] intentions of [illegible]

April 24: 1742 then entered the intentions of [illegible] of Eaglham & Lydia Bangs [illegible] to proceed in marriage

July 24: 1742 then entered the intentions of James [illegible] and Hannah Higgens both of Eaglham to proceed in marriage.

September 22: 1742 then entered the intentions of [illegible] Higgins and [illegible] Bangs both of Eaglham to proceed in marriage

October 2. 1742 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer Nickerson of Chatham and [illegible] to proceed in marriage

October 9: 1742 then entered the intentions of James Knowles of Chatham and Sarah Dorrance of Eaglham to proceed in marriage.

October 22: 1742 then entered the intentions of Job Cleaveland of Grave & Mrs Jane Thacher of Eaglham to proceed in marriage.

December the 2nd 1742 then entered the intentions of Daniel Lyons & Deborah [illegible] Gridiens both of Eaglham to proceed in marriage

December 31: 1742 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Gould of Harwich & Jane Ary of Eaglham to proceed in marriage

June the 25th 1741 then [illegible] of [illegible] Joshua Knowles both of Eastham [illegible] Thomas Walker [illegible] intentions might be published as the Law directs entred by me Joseph Doane town clerk

and accordingly on the 25th day of June 1741 the Banns of Matrimony to be published of the above named Thomas Walker jun & Rebecka Knowles was set up to publish their intentions to proceed in marriage by me Joseph Doane town clerk.

June the 29th day 1741 then Joshua Knowles the Father of the above named Rebecka Knowles personally came & declared to me the subscriber that he forbid the Banns of Matrimony between his Daughter Rebecka Knowles & Thomas Walker jun & thereupon I ~~accordingly~~ took down the Banns of Matrimony that ~~was~~ set up by me to publish the Intentions of Marriage between the above said two persons Joseph Doane town clerk

July the third then Joshua Knowles entered a writing under his hand desiring me again to publish Thomas Walker jun & his Daughter Rebecka & thereupon I again set up their intentions for marriage.
Joseph Doane town clerk

July 29: 1741 then entred the Intentions of Abner Snow & Rebecka Cook both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

August the first 1741 then entred the Intentions of Thomas Shingles jun of Harwich and Sarah Higgins of Eastham Daughter of Elisha Higgins jun of Eastham to proceed in marriage

September 12: 1741 then entred the Intentions of Silvanus Cole & Priscilla Walker both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October 31: 1741 then entred the Intentions of Mr Isaac Lawrence of Sandwich & Mrs Ruth Freeman of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 5th 1741 then entred the Intentions of John Freeman jun & Bethia Cook both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 5th 1741 then entred the Intentions of Robert Snow & ~~Mary~~ Mercy Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January the 7: 1741/2 then entred the Intentions of Joshua Smith & Mercy Snow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January the 23d 1741/2 then entred the Intentions of Samuel Walker and Rebecka Freeman both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

January 23. 1741/2 then entred the Intentions of Ebenezer Snow and Lydia Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 6th 1741/2 then entred the Intentions of Joseph Rogers and Hannah Rogers both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 6th 1741/2 then entred the intentions of John Smith & Mercy Sing[illegible] both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

February the 6th 1741/2 then entred the intentions of Samuel Prince of Eastham and Mercy Sears of Harwich to proceed in marriage.

September 27: 1740 then entred the Intentions of George Brown & Elice [illegible] to proceed in Marriage

September 27: 1740 then entred the Intentions of Mathanicl Cook & Mercy Remick to proceed in Marriage.

October 22: 1740 then entred the Intentions of George Atmore & Phebee Smith both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage

November 21: 1740 then entred the Intentions of Corneles Harding and Priscilla Curtis both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage.

December the 19th 1740 then entred the Intentions of Stephen King & Hannah Pence both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage.

January 24th 1740/41 then entre the Intentions of Jonathan Cole & Susannah Newton to proceed in marriage

March 14th 1740/41 then entred the Intentions of Isaac Beaker & Lydia Hopkins to proceed in Marriage.

March 21: 1740/41 then entred the Intentions of Joshua Lombert & Mary Lewes both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

March 21: 1740/41 then entred the Intentions of Zachariah Twining & Elizabeth Jones both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage

April 4: 1741 then entred the Intentions of Joseph Snow jun & thankfull Cole to proceed in marriage.

April 4th 1741 then entred the Intentions of William Mayrick jun & Lydia Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage.

April 11: 1741 then entred the Intentions of Mr John Smith of Eastham and Mrs Zeliia Hayes of Chatham to proceed in Marriage.

April 18th 1741 then entred the Intentions of Thomas Atkins jun & thankfull Snow to proceed in Marriage.

April 25: 1741 then entred the Intentions of Samuel Brown jun & Mercy Harding both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

April 25th 1741 then entre the Intentions of Ebenezer Mayrick jun and thankfull Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage

April [illegible] 1741 then entre the Intentions of John Cookson of Boston & Mary Beaker of Eastham to proceed in Marriage.

May 9th 1741 then entred the Intentions of Isaiah Rogers & Susanna Rogers both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage.

May 13: 1741 then entre the Intentions of Moses Cole & Sarah Lewes both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage.

May 30: 1741 then entred the Intentions of Paul Atkins & Sarah Sawyer of Scarbee Intend to proceed in Marriage.

[illegible] 1741 then entred the Intentions of Thomas [illegible] of Eastham [illegible] to proceed in Marriage to [illegible] of Eastham [illegible] the above [illegible]

September 13th 1739 then entred the Intentions of the Revd Mr Jeremiah Leonard and Mrs Reliance Allen of Falmouth in the County of York to proceed in Marriage.

November the fifth 1739 then entred the Intentions of Joseph Bradbrick of Falmouth & Mrs Elizabeth Mayo of Eastham to proceed in Marriage.

November 3d 1739 then entred the Intentions of Mr Nathaniel Knowles of Eastham & Mrs Mercy Freeman of Harwich to proceed in Marriage.

November 23: 1739 then entred the Intentions of Elisha Higgins & Elizabeth Brown both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

November 24th 1739 then entred the intentions of Daniel Freeman of Harwich and Mercy Freeman of Eastham to proceed in marriage —

January 11th 1739/40 then entred the Intentions of Joseph Harding & Lydia Mecomb both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage

January 12: 1739/40 then entred the Intentions of Benjamin Higgins Junr & Benjamin Higgins & Hannah Higgins Daughter of James Higgins to proceed in Marriage

February 2: 1739/40 then entred the Intentions of Jethro Smith & Joseanna Smith both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage

March 8th 1739/40 then entred the Intentions of Samuel Knowles of Eastham and Desire Green of Barnstable to proceed in Marriage

March 12th 1739/40 then entred the Intentions of Samuel Higgins & Elizabeth Harding both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

April 11th 1740 then entred the Intentions of Samuel Higgins 3d of Eastham and Mary Smith of Truro to proceed in marriage

May the 9th 1740 then entred the Intentions of John Young & Jerusha Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

May 26: 1740 then entred the Intentions of Mr Peleg Sparrow of Mashpee & Mrs Phebe Higgins of Eastham to proceed in Marriage.

June 7th 1740 then entred the Intentions of Jeremiah Bigford & Abigail Hallowell both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage.

June 21: 1740 then entred the Intentions of James Atwood & Mercy Young both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage

July 12th 1740 then entred the Intentions of John Sparrow junr & Jane Atwood both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage

August 23: 1740 then entred the Intentions of Richard Cook junr & Rebecka Mayo to proceed in Marriage.

September 27th 1740 then entred the intentions of Jane Hopkins of Harwich and Thankfull Smith of Eastham to proceed in Marriage.

October 7th 1738 then entred the Intentions of Daniel Mayo jun & Martha Holbrook to proceed in Marriage.

November 16th 1738 then entred the Intentions of Simeon Cook & Melatia Robins both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage.

November 17: 1738 then entred the Intentions of Samuel Cole & Dorkis young both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage.

December 8: 1738 entred the Intentions of David Doane of Eastham & Sarah Tuther of Truro to proceed in Marriage.

December 26: 1738 entred the Intentions of Capt Edward Bangs of Harwich & Mrs Ruth Mayo of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 19th: 1738 entred the Intentions of Joseph Lincoln of Eastham & Mary Eldredge to proceed in marriage

March 9: 1738 then entred the Intentions of Joseph Doane son of Deacon Elisha Doane & Dorkis Eldredge to proceed in Marriage. both of Eastham

March 9th 1738 then entred the Intentions of Jacob Sparrow & Mary young both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

March 27th 1739 then entred the Intentions of Mr Joseph Rogers & Mrs Sarah Harding both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage.

April 21st 1739 then entred the Intentions of Phillip Sehe of Harwich & Phebe Atwood of Eastham to proceed in Marriage

May 11th 1739 then entred the Intentions of Graham Harden of Barnstable and Hannah Atkins of Eastham to proceed in Marriage.

June the first 1739 then entred the Intentions of Thomas Atkins of Chatham and Hope Snow to proceed in Marriage.

June the first 1739 then entred the Intentions of Hezekiah Hallocks & Hannah Freeman both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage.

June 4th 1739 entred the Intentions of Samuel Harding of Eastham & Comfort of the Township of Hingham to proceed in Marriage

August 18th 1739 then entred the Intentions of John Gould of Harwich & Ruth Godfrey of Eastham to proceed in Marriage

August 25: 1739 then entred the Intentions of Mr John Whitney of Harwich & Mrs Jerusha Rivers of Eastham to proceed in Marriage.

August 25: 1739 then entred the Intentions of James Mitchell & Hannah Higgins to proceed in Marriage

August 29: 1739 then entred the Intentions of Stephen Cook of Truro & Anne Brown of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

September 4th 1739 then entred the Intentions of Elisha Cole junr & Priscilla Snow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

[illegible]

January 19: 1737 then entered the intentions of William [illegible] [illegible] to proceed in marriage

January 27: 1737 then entered the intentions of [illegible] [illegible] Rogerson [illegible] Lydia Brown of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January 28: 1737 then entered the Intentions of Jesse Cole & Anne Doane to proceed in marriage

January 28: 1737 then entered the Intentions of Jesse Smith & Mary Sparrow to proceed in marriage

February [illegible] 1737 then entered the intentions of Jeremiah Smith Blind & Lydia Lincoln both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 18: 1737 then entered the Intentions of Chice Cole [illegible] and Elizabeth Gould of Harwich to proceed in marriage

March 14: 173[illegible] then entered the Intentions of Thomas Higgins of Eastham Servant of Joshua Higgins & Elizabeth Job of Chatham Indian woman to proceed in marriage

April 1: 1738 then entered the Intentions of Stephen Cole of Harwich & Rebecka Nickerson now of Eastham to proceed in marriage

April 14: 1738 then entered the Intentions of Ebenezer Mecom & Thankful Freeman both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

April 14th 1738 then entered the Intentions of Ebil negro man servant of Mr Jonathan Smith of Eastham & Jerah Cuthbert now of Eastham to proceed in marriage

July 8. 1738 then entered the Intentions of Mr William Graham of Boston & Mrs Anne Hamblen of Eastham to proceed in marriage

July 22nd 1738 then entered the Intentions of Mr Joseph Smith of Eastham and Mrs Rebecka Fitcher of Barnstable to proceed in marriage

August 26: 1738 then entered the Intentions of Benjamin Bullard & Hannah Mecom both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

August 29: 1738 then entered the Intentions of Nathan Young jun & Mary Atwood to proceed in marriage -

September 2nd 1738 then entered the Intentions of James Lincoln jun & Rebecka Brown to proceed in marriage

September 9th 1738 then entered the Intentions of ~~Joth~~ Ruben Rich & Martha Smith to proceed in marriage

September 23: 1738 then entered the Intentions of Jesse Keyding & Experience Greene to proceed in marriage

September 23: 1738 then entered the intentions of Abner Snow & Elizabeth Cole to proceed in marriage.

January 22: 1736 then entered the intentions of Joseph Bogue & Lydia Angier to proceed in marriage

211

February 19th 1736 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Freeman of Harwich & Martha Brown of Eastham to proceed in marriage

May 20th 1737 then entered the intentions of Matthias Burgess of Yarmouth and Rebecca Cole of Eastham to proceed in marriage

May 24: 1737 then entered the intentions of Joshua Higgins & Jane Baker to proceed in marriage

September 12: 1737 then entered the intentions of John Harding jun of Eastham and Mercy Foster of Kingstown to proceed in marriage

September 24: 1737 then entered the intentions of Joseph Higgins & Rebecka Higgins to proceed in marriage

September 24: 1737 then entered the intentions of Elkanah Snow & Lydia Baker to proceed in marriage

September 24: 1737 then entered the intentions of Joshua Higgins & Mary Baker to proceed in marriage

September 24: 1737 then entered the intentions of James Mckinnon and Mary Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October 1: 1737 then entered the intentions of Joseph Cole the third and Sarah Mckenzie to proceed in marriage

October the 9th 1737 then entered the intentions of [illegible] Smith & Jane Jones to proceed in marriage

October 29: 1737 then entered the intentions of Mr Samuel Smith of Eastham & Mrs Mary [illegible] to proceed in marriage

[illegible] Price & [illegible] entered their intentions of marriage the 3 day of November 1737

November 3: 1737 then entered the intentions of Zachens Higgins and Rebecka Young to proceed in marriage

[illegible] 18: 1737 then entered the intentions of [illegible] and Sarah Baker both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

[illegible] 10: 1737 then entered the intentions of [illegible] of Eastham & Jane [illegible] of Harwich to proceed in marriage

January 9th 1737 then entered the intentions of Zerah Smith and Hannah [illegible] both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

[illegible] 9th 1737 then entered the intentions of [illegible] of Eastham and [illegible] to proceed in marriage

June 12: 1736 then entred the intentions of Joiah Sears of Chatham & Anna Knowles of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

July 10: 1736 then entred the intentions of Jonathan Smith & Mary Gregory to proceed in marriage.

July 17: 1736 then entred the intentions of Elijah Doane & Susannah Lines both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

July 24: 1736 then entred the intentions of Josiah Young jun & Patience Sisk to proceed in marriage

August 29th 1736 then entred the intentions of Thomas Rogers & Rebecka Higgins both of Eastham to to proceed in marriage.

X August 25: 1736 then entred the intentions of Henry Snow & Rebecka Berry to proceed in marriage

August 30th 1736 then entred the intentions of Enoch Doane and Hannah Harding to proceed in marriage.

September 11: 1736 then entred the intentions of John Smith jun & Thebe Snow to proceed in marriage

September 25: 1736 then entred the intentions of Samuel Smith & Sarah Snow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October 2nd 1736 then entred the intentions of Ebenezer Young & Mercy Mayo to proceed in marriage

[illegible] 23 1736 then entred the intentions of [illegible] to proceed in marriage

October 23: 1736 then entred the intentions of Job [illegible] & Judith to proceed in marriage

[illegible] then entred the intentions of [illegible]

[illegible] then entre the intentions of [illegible]

December 1st 1736 then entred the intentions of Jesse Mckinstry of Berwick & Thankfull Cook of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

December 15: 1736 then entred the intentions of Jonathan Dyer of Truro & Ketura Doane of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

January 8: 1736/7 then entred the intentions of Israel Cole jun & Remembrance Berry to proceed in marriage

January 8: 1736/7 then entred the intentions of Moses [illegible] & [illegible] to proceed in marriage

January 22: 1736/7 then entred the intentions of [illegible] to proceed in marriage

[illegible] 1735 then entered the intentions of [illegible] Eastham & Mary [illegible] to proceed in marriage

May 4th 1735 then entered the intentions of John Harding jun & Thankfull Rich to proceed in marriage

511

June 17: 1735 then entered the intentions of Moses Higgins & Elizabeth [illegible] to proceed in marriage.

June 19th 1735 then Ezekiel Lines of Plymouth & Mary Foster of Eastham their intentions to proceed in marriage was entered.

June 28th 1735 then entered the intentions of Jonathan Higgins jun & Rachel Doane to proceed in marriage

July 5th 1735 then entered the intentions of Simeon Smith & Abigail Cook both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

July 12th 1735 then entered the intentions of Samuel [illegible] & Eastham [illegible] to proceed in marriage

September 6th 1735 then entered the intentions of Barnabas Edredge of Chatham and Mary Ford of Eastham to proceed in marriage

September 11: 1735 then entered the intentions of William Williams of [illegible] & Hannah Higgins of Eastham to proceed in marriage

September 12: 1735 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer Cook & Mercy Paine both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

September 24: 1735 then entered the intentions of Elisha Snow & Abigail Doane both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January 7th 1735/6 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Brown & Abigail Stephens both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January 15th 1735/6 entered the intentions of Simeon Merrifield of Barnstable & Thankfull Rider of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January 24: 1735/6 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer Atwood & Rachel Young both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 20: 1735/6 then entered the intentions of Benjamin Collins jun of Truro & Jerusha Stephens of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 21: 1735/6 then entered the intentions of Walter [illegible] of Eastham & [illegible] Preston of Truro to proceed in marriage

April 10th 1736 then entered the intentions of Richard Becker & Elizabeth [illegible] both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

June the third 1736 then entered the intentions of William Freeman jun of Harwich and Hannah Atwood of Eastham to proceed in Marriage

[illegible] 24: 1734 then entred the intentions of [illegible] to proceed in marriage

July the 10th 1734 then entred the intention of Beriah Smith of Provincetown & Elizabeth Knowles of Eastham to proceed in marriage

July 19th 1734 then entred the intention of Jeremiah Hawes of Chatham & Prudence young to proceed in marriage

July 27th 1734 then entred the intentions of Thomas Kenrick of Eastham & Ann Atkins to proceed in marriage

August 5th 1734 then entred the intentions of [illegible] Smith & [illegible] to proceed in marriage

August 12 1734 then entred the intentions of [illegible]

August 21 1734 then entred the intentions of [illegible]

[illegible] 1734 then entred [illegible] in marriage

May [illegible] 5th 1734 then entred the intentions of Jeremiah Atkins [illegible] of Harwich to proceed in marriage

October 9th 1734 then entred the intentions of Thomas Lord Brooks & Margret Ivane daughter of Jabez Dunne to proceed in marriage

October 26th 1734 then entred the intentions of David Rich & Hannah Brown to proceed in marriage

December 7th 1734 then entred the intentions of Samuel Sims & Mary Rickard of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 19: 1734 then entred the intentions of Mr Samuel Mayo & Mrs Ruth Higgins of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 21: 1734 then entred the intentions of James Mayo & Elizabeth Higgins to proceed in marriage

December 27: 1734 then entred the intentions of Stephen [illegible] & Mary [illegible] to proceed in marriage

January 25: 1734 5 then entred the intentions of Ephraim Cook & Mary Mayrick to proceed in marriage

January 31: 1734 5 then entred the intentions of Elisha Lincoln & Rebecca [illegible] to proceed in marriage

February the first 1734 5 entred the intentions of [illegible] to proceed in marriage

February 15: 1734 5 then entred the [illegible] of [illegible] to proceed in marriage

June 16: 1733 then entred the Intentions of Jesse Higgins jun^r & Abigel Freeman to proceed in Marriage pr me Joseph Doane Town Clark

October 30th 1733 then entred the Intentions of Mr James Hutchison of Hingham & Mrs Margret Oakes of Eastham to proceed in Marriage pr me Joseph Doane Town clark

November 10th 1733 then entred the Intentions of Theophilus Paine of Eastham & Hannah Beeson of Barnstable to proceed in marriage pr me Joseph Doane Town Clark

December 5th 1733 then entred the intentions of Stephen Cottman of Truro jun^r and Hester Higgins to proceed in marriage pr me Joseph Doane Town clark

December 8: 1733 then entred the Intentions of Joshua Cole & Sarah Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage pr me Joseph Doane Town Clark

December 22: 1733 then entred the Intentions of Elisha Doane & Elizabeth Sparrow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage by me Joseph Doane Town clark

December 28: 1733 then entred the Intentions of Mr William Mayrick of Harwich and Mrs Elizabeth Cahon to proceed in Marriage by me Joseph Doane Town Clark

January 4th 1733/4 then entred the Intentions of Elisha Higgins jun^r & Hannah Atwood both of Eastham to proceed in marriage entred pr Joseph Doane Town clark

January 18: 1733/4 then entred the Intentions of Warren Green of Barnstable & Mary Paine of Eastham to proceed in marriage entred pr me Joseph Doane Town clark

February 2nd 1733/4 then entred the Intentions of David Nickerson & Rachell Mayrick to proceed in marriage

February 21: 1733/4 then entred the Intentions of Samuel Rich jun^r of Truro & Elizabeth Harding to proceed in marriage

March 2nd 1733/4 then entred the Intentions of Doctor John Drinkin and Mrs Kezia Doane to proceed in marriage

April 12: 1734 then entred the Intentions of Seth River & Rebecca Smith to proceed in marriage

April 12th 1734 then entred the Intentions of Joseph Smally of Truro & Jane Gross of Eastham to proceed in marriage

April 20: 1734 then entred the Intentions of James Brown jun^r & Elizabeth Smith to proceed in Marriage

May 2: 1734 then entred the Intentions of Israel Comes & Experience Higgins to proceed in Marriage

May the 4th 1734 then entred the Intentions of [illegible] to proceed in marriage [illegible]

May 18: 1734 then entred the Intentions of Prence Collins & [illegible] to proceed in marriage

[illegible] 1: 1734 then entred the Intentions of William Covell jun^r and [illegible] to proceed in marriage

[illegible] 4th 1734 then entred the Intentions of [illegible] Crowell of Eastham to proceed in marriage

[illegible] 2d: 1732 then entred the intention [illegible] of [illegible] to proceed in marriage Pr Joseph Doane Town Clerk

[illegible] 1th: 1733 then entred the intentions of [illegible] to proceed in marriage [illegible] Pr me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

[illegible] then entred the intention of John [illegible] to proceed in marriage Pr me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

[illegible] 25: 1732 then entred the intentions of Lieut John Cole & Mrs Sarah Higgins to proceed in Marriage pr me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

December 11th 1732 then entred the intentions of Silvanus [illegible] & Hannah Cole to proceed in marriage pr me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

January 12th 1732/3 then entred the intentions of Jonathan [illegible] & Mary [illegible] of Eastham to proceed in marriage
pr me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

January 21th 1732/3 then entred the intentions of Samuel Pease & Mary Bearing both of Eastham to proceed in Marriage
pr me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

January 17th 1732/3 then entred the intentions of Daniel Doane & Ruth Cole to proceed in Marriage pr me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

March the 3rd 1732/3 then entred the intentions of Reuben Nickerson & Abigail Higgins to proceed in Marriage pr me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

March 24th 1732/3 then entred the intentions of Elias Knowles [illegible] both of Eastham [illegible] in Marriage entred pr me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

April 13th 1733 then entred the intentions of William Knowles & Bethiah [illegible] to joyn in Marriage pr me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

April 21: 1733 then entred the intentions of Mr John Berry & Mrs Ruth Knowles to joyn in Marriage

then also entred the intentions of Thomas Mecomber & Mercy [illegible] to joyn in marriage

May 24th 1733 then entred the intentions of [illegible] & Mary Rogers of Eastham to proceed in Marriage

May 26. 1733 then entred the intentions of Thomas Eldridge & Thankfull Atwood to proceed in marriage

June 2: 1733 then entred the intentions of Thomas Dill [illegible] & Mehitable [illegible] of Eastham to proceed in marriage

March 24. 1731 [illegible] Eastham [illegible] Plymouth & [illegible] to proceed in Marriage
at me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

January 5th 1731/2 [illegible]
at me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

January 11th 1731/2 then entered the Intentions of Enoch [illegible] of [illegible]
to proceed in Marriage entered per me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

January 22: 1731/2 then entered the Intentions of Joseph Hambleton of Chatham
and Martha Atkins of Eastham to proceed in Marriage at me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

February 5th 1731/2 then entered the Intentions of Henry Young & Elizabeth Higgins
to proceed in Marriage at me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

February 19th 1731/2 then entered the Intentions of Nathaniel Crosby of Harwich
Widow Young of Eastham to proceed in Marriage
at me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

March the first day 1731/2 then entered the Intentions of [illegible]
Bethia Mayo of Eastham to proceed in Marriage
at me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

[illegible] 1732 then entered the Intentions of Cornelius Crowe of Brighton in
Barnstable & Higgins of Eastham to proceed in Marriage
at me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

May 6th 1732 then entered the Intentions of Isaac Mayo & Deliance
Cogers of Harwich to proceed in Marriage
at Joseph Doane Town Clerk

June 26: 1732 then entered the Intentions of John Doane of Eastham Esqr. and
Mrs Jane Baxter of Hull to proceed in Marriage
at Joseph Doane Town Clerk

July 11th 1732 then entered the Intentions of Robert Pepper & Mary Snow to proceed in
Marriage at me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

July 21: 1732 then entered the Intentions of John Brown of Eastham & Mercy
Newcomb of Truro to proceed in Marriage at me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

August 3rd 1732 Entered the Intentions of Joseph [illegible] of Plymouth & Rejoice [illegible]
to proceed in Marriage at me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

August 27th 1732 then entered the Intentions of Jonathan Snow & Elizabeth [illegible]
to proceed in Marriage at me Joseph Doane Town Clerk.

May the [illegible] 1731 then entred the intentions of James [illegible] & [illegible] of Eastham to publish in marriage.
p me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

May 21: 1731 then entred the intentions of Henry young & Eleazer Cole both of Eastham publish in marriage.
p me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

June 11: 1731 then entred the intentions of David young junr & Hannah [illegible] both of Eastham to publish in marriage.
p me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

June 25: 1731 then entred the intentions of Jonathan [illegible] & Rich[illegible] both of Eastham to publish in marriage.
p me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

July 23: 1731 then entred the intention of John [illegible] & [illegible] young both of Eastham to publish in marriage.
p me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

July 29th 1731 then entred the intention of Thomas [illegible] of Truro & [illegible] Doane junr of Eastham to publish in marriage
p me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

July 31: 1731 then entred the intention of Elisha young of Eastham junr & [illegible] [illegible] of Eastham to publish in marriage.
p me Joseph Doane Town Clerk.

August 7th 1731 then entred the intention of David [illegible] of Eastham & Elizabeth Mayo of Eastham Daughter of Nathaniel Mayo to publish in marriage
p me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

[illegible] 29th then entred the intention of Daniel [illegible] of Harwich & Ruth Cole of [illegible] publish in marriage p me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 3: 1731 then entred the intentions of Thomas Griffith of Harwich & Tabitha [illegible] of Eastham to publish in Marriage. p me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 1731 then entred the intentions of Theodor Higgins & Jane Brown both of Eastham to publish in Marriage. p me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 4th 1731 then entred the intentions of Ezra Mayo of Eastham & Experience Yates of Harwich to publish in marriage.
p me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 11th 1731 then entred the intention of John [illegible] of Harwich & Mary Mattis of Eastham to publish in Marriage
p me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 11th 1731 then entred the intentions of John May & [illegible] published in marriage
p me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

November 7th 1731 then entred the intentions of John [illegible] of Harwich & [illegible] of Eastham to publish in marriage
p me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

November 13: 1731 then entred the [illegible] of Eleazer Doane & Hannah [illegible] both of Eastham to publish in marriage p me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

[illegible] 1731 then entred the intentions of [illegible] [illegible] publish in marriage p me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

December 21: 1731 then entred the intentions of [illegible] Jun[illegible] & [illegible] publish in marriage p me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

May 16th 1730 then was signified the intentions of Marriage between Beriah Higgins and Jemima Willard both of Eastham entred pr Joseph Doane Town Clark

June 9th 1730 then entred the Intentions of marriage between Ephraim Cowell & Mercy Brown both of Eastham. Entred pr me Joseph Doane town clerk

June the 19th 1730 then Thomas Freeman of Harwich signified his intentions of Marriage with Dorothy Cole of Eastham Entred pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

July the eleventh 1730 then entred the Intentions of Samuel Dillee of Province Town and Mercy Atwood junior of Eastham to proceed in Marriage. entred pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

July 21: 1730 then Thomas Brown of Eastham signified his Intention to proceed in marriage with Hope Cahillee. Entred pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

August 7th 1730 then entred the Intentions of Stephen Atwood of Province Town & Sarah Collins of Eastham to proceed in marriage entred pr me Joseph Doane Town Clerk.

August 28th 1730 then entred the Intentions of Thomas Snow & Sarah young both of Eastham to proceed in marriage. entred pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

September 12th 1730 then entred the Intentions of Simion Snow & Mercie Higgins [illegible] entred pr me Joseph Doane Town clerk

September 19th 1730 then entred the Intentions of Stephen Snow son of Stephen Snow & Rebecka Snow to proceed in marriage. pr me Joseph Doane Town clerk

September 19th 1730 then entred the Intentions of Joshua Cook & Tabitha Brown to proceed in marriage pr me Joseph Doane Town clerk

September 14th 1730 then entred the Intentions of Daniel Cole & Martha Rogers to proceed in Marriage pr me Joseph Doane Town clerke

[illegible] Aug: 1730 then the Intentions of Nehemiah Harding of Chatham & Priscilla [illegible] of Eastham to proceed in Marriage were entred pr me Joseph Doane Town clerk

December 5: 1730 then entred the Intentions of Nathaniel Snow & Mary Doane to proceed in Marriage pr me Joseph Doane town clerk

December 30th 1730 then entred the Intentions of Thomas Rogers of Truro & Rebecka Collins of Eastham to proceed in marriage pr me Joseph Doane Town clerk

January 10th 1730/31 then entred the Intentions of Rowland Hitch of Falmouth & Elizabeth Harding of Eastham to proceed in marriage pr Joseph Doane Town clerk

February 16th 1730/31 then entred the Intentions of Josiah Cook Jun & Hannah Snow to proceed in Marriage pr me Joseph Doane Town clerk

January 23: 1730/31 then entred the Intentions of Ichemiah Rogers & Rebecca Yates to proceed in Marriage pr me Joseph Doane Town clerk.

February 3: 1730/31 then entred the Intentions of Jacob Cook of Province Town & Mercy young of Eastham to proceed in Marriage pr me Joseph Doane Town clerk

March 1th 1730/31 then entred the Intentions Ebenezer Mirick of Hull & [illegible] of Eastham to proceed in marriage pr me Joseph Doane Town clerk

[illegible] of 11th 1728/9 [illegible] signified his purpose to
marry with Mary Isidon [illegible] to be published

[illegible] 10th 1728/9 Alexander Collins of Bolton signified his purpose to
marry with Hannah Mace of Eastham in order to be published

February of 1st 1728/9 Caleb Cooke signified his purpose to marry with Lydia
[illegible] in order to be published

[illegible] of 17th 1729 Joshua Pierce signified his purpose to marry with
Elizabeth Lacorne in order to be published

June 14th 1729 Thomas Newman signified his purpose to marry with M[illegible]
the George both Indians of Eastham

[illegible] 8th 1729 John Nickerson signified his purpose to marry with
[illegible] of Truro in order to be published

[illegible] 9th 1729 Jabez Brown signified his purpose to marry with [illegible]
Atwater in order to be published

August of 16th 1729 Joseph Rotus signified his purpose to marry with [illegible]
in order to be published

[illegible] of 30 1729 Edmond Harman signified his purpose to marry with
[illegible] Harding in order to be published

[illegible] 9th 1729 Thomas [illegible] of Barnstable signified his purpose
to marry with Rachel Newman of Eastham in order to be published

November of 15th [illegible] Higgins signified his purpose to marry with [illegible]
Atwater in order to be published

November of 4th 1729 Joseph [illegible] of Middleborough signified his purpose to marry with
Abigail Brown of Eastham in order to be published

November of 10th 1729 John Knowles of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with
Mercy Crowell of Eastham in order to be published

December of 12th 1729 James Knowles of Eastham signified his purpose
to marry with Rebecca Dillingham of Harwich in order to be published

January of 3d 1729/30 Nathan Cole signified his purpose to marry with Mary
Rogers of Harwich in order to be published

January of 31st 1729/30 William Paine signified his purpose to marry
with Deborah Snow in order to be published

January of 31st 1729/30 Paul Sears signified his purpose to marry with
Hannah Bolt of Eastham in order to be published

February of 5th 1729/30 Robert Rice of Eastham signified his purpose to marry
with Lydia Collins of Truro in order to be published

February of 14th 1729/30 [illegible] signified his purpose to marry with [illegible]
Paine in order to be published

March 21: 1729/30 James Rogers jun[r] of Eastham signified his intention of Marriage with Hannah Higgins of Harwich
in order to be published. Entred per Joseph Doane Town Clerk

April 25: 1730 Thomas Walker jun[r] of Truro & Mary Smith of Eastham their
intentions of Marriage signified & entred per Joseph Doane Town Clerk.

May 23: 1730 then entred the intentions of Edward Bangs jun[r] of Harwich & Rebecka Higgins of
Eastham to proceed in Marriage. Entred per Joseph Doane Town clerk

September ye 9th 1727 Thomas Higgins had signified his purpose to marry with Abigaile Paine in order to be published

September ye 10th 1727 John Hinckly of Truro signified his purpose to marry with Thankfull Wixon of Eastham

September ye 23: 1727 Jonathan Rogers of Harwich signified his purpose to marry with Elisabeth Cooke of Eastham

December ye 11th 1727 Daniel Lovey of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Elisabeth Atkins of Chatham in order to be published

December ye 31st 1727 David Freeman signified his purpose to marry with [illegible] in order to be published

January ye 20th 1727/8 Barnabas Twining signified his purpose to marry with Apphia Lewis in order to be published

[illegible] 1727/8 Crisp Rogers Hamlin his purpose to marry Mary Coole of Harwich in order to be published

[illegible] 23 1727/8 Eldad Atwood signified his purpose to marry with Margaret Snow in order to be published

[illegible] ye 25th 1727/8 Joseph Clark of Harwich signified his purpose to marry with Huldah Doane of Eastham in order to be published

February ye 1st 1727/8 Joseph [illegible] signified his purpose to marry with [illegible] in order to be published

[illegible] Rebecca Allen in order to be published

April ye 25th 1728 Mr Isaac Bacon of [illegible] signified his purpose to marry with Rezieh Doane of Eastham in order to be published

June ye 19th 1728 Stephen Griffith Junr of Harwich signified his purpose to marry with Phebe Merrick of Eastham in order to be published

August ye 10th 1728 John King of Harwich signified his purpose to marry with Mary Knowles of Eastham in order to be published

August ye 23^d 1728 Robert Nickerson signified his purpose to marry with Mercy [illegible] in order to be published of Eastham

[illegible] ye twenty[illegible] 1728 Simon [illegible] signified his purpose to marry with Thankfull Burgess of Harwich in order to be published

September ye 9th 1728 John Smith signified his purpose to marry with Anne Knowles in order to be published

September ye 29th Williams Smith signified his purpose to marry with [illegible] Walker in order to be published

[illegible] 1728 Joel Glass of Harwich signified his purpose to marry [illegible] in order to be published

November ye 16th 1728 Richard Mayo signified his purpose to marry with Rebecca Sparrow in order to be published

November ye 16th 1728 Judah Rogers of Harwich signified his purpose to marry with Patience Cole of Eastham in order to be published

November ye 29th 1728 Jedediah Higgins signified his purpose to marry with Phebe Freeman in order to be published

January ye 4 1728 [illegible] signified his purpose to marry with [illegible] in order to be published

July [illegible] 1726 John young [illegible] signified his purpose to marry
with Mary Rivis [illegible] in order to be published

July 15th 1726 William Doolet of [illegible] signified his purpose to marry
with Priscilla Paine of Eastham in order to be published

[illegible] 1726 Richard [illegible] signified his purpose
[illegible] with Rebecca [illegible] in order to be published

[illegible] 23th 1726 Jonathan Higgins signified his purpose to marry
Sarah Mayo in order to be published

[illegible] 19th 1726 [illegible] signified his purpose to marry
with [illegible] Lewis of [illegible] in order to be published

[illegible] 27th 1726 Shadrach [illegible] signified his purpose to marry
[illegible] in order to be published

October 8th 1726 Richard Paine signified his purpose to marry
with [illegible] in order to be published

October 15th 1726 James Higgins signified his purpose to marry
with Sarah Birch in order to be published

January 14: 1726 by John Cole Junr signified his purpose to marry with Mercy Mayo in order to be published

January 14th 1726 by James Cole signified his purpose to marry with Mary Cole in order to be published

[illegible] 8 Ric[illegible] signified his purpose to marry with
Thankful Loore both of Eastham in order to be published

April 15th 1727 Israel Atwood signified his purpose to marry with
Hannah Studley of Yarmouth in order to be published

May 12th 1727 Richard Rivis of Eastham signified his purpose
to marry with Hannah Bangs resident in Eastham in order to be published

[illegible] 24 1727 Solomon Doane signified his purpose to marry
with Alice Higgins in order to be published

July 15th 1727 Benjamin Green of Hull signified his purpose to marry
with Anna Kneeno of Eastham in order to be published

July 15th 1727 Mr Samuel Mayo Senior signified his purpose to marry
with Mrs Mary Sweet in order to be published

[illegible] 26th 1727 John Smith of Chatham signified his purpose
to marry with Elizabeth Brown of Eastham, in order to be
published

August 12th 1727 David Higgins signified his purpose to marry with
Mercy Twining in order to be published

August 26 1727 Israel Higgins signified his purpose to marry with [illegible]
in order to be published

September 2d 1727 William Paine of Eastham signified his purpose to marry
with [illegible] Bacon of Barnstable in order to be published

August ye 28th 1725 Joseph Snow signified his purpose to
marry with Mercy Knowles in order to be published

August ye 28th 1725 Joseph Copper signified his purpose
to marry with Rebecca Higgins in order to be published

August ye 28th 1725 Isaac Merrick signified his purpose to
marry with Phebe Doane in order to be published

September ye 3d 1725 Richard Hemwell of Boston signified his pur
pose to marrie with Content Mayo of Eastham in order to be publish

September ye 4th 1725 Joseph Doane of Eastham signified his pur
pose to marrie with Deborah Paddock of Chatham in order to be publish

September ye 3d 1725 Thomas Richmond signified his
purpose to marrie with Thankfull Mayo in order to be publish

September ye [illegible] 1725 David Cole signified his purpose to mar
ry with Lydia Doane in order to be published

October ye 1st 1725 Nathanael Hawing of Truro signified his
purpose to marry with Hannah ~~Young~~ of Eastham in order to be published

October ye 30 1725 Barnabas Higgy signified his purpose to marry with
Thankfull Brown in order to be published

~~[illegible]~~ ye 8th 1725 Brent Doane signified his purpose to marry with
Lydia Godfrey in order to be published

~~[illegible]~~ ye 9th 1725 Benjamin Lovell of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with
[illegible] of Truro in order to be published

January ye 8th 1725 Samuel Baker signified his purpose to marry
with Deborah Bridge both of Eastham in order to be published

January ye 15th 1725 Ebenezer Atwood signified his purpose to marry with Ha
nah Williamson in order to be published

January ye 18th 1725 Solomon Coombs signified his purpose to marry with Con
tent Mayo of Eastham in order to be published

January ye 5th Enoch Cooke signified his purpose to marry with Han
nah Brown in order to be published

January ye 10th 1725 Joseph Atkins Jun of Eastham signified his purpose
to marry with Thankfull Paine of Truro in order to be published

February ye 19th 1725 James Knowles signified his purpose to marry with
Anna Doane in order to be published

February ye 19th 1725 Eleazer Freeman signified his purpose to marry
with Rebecca Young in order to be published

February ye 19th 1725 Joseph Sparrow signified his purpose to marry
with Hannah Doane in order to be published

March ye 5th 1725 Elias Hunter signified his purpose to marry with Lydia
Davis of Eastham in order to be published

[illegible] ye 9th 1726 Thomas Linnell of Eastham signified his
purpose to marry with Thankfull Hopkins of Harwich
in order to be published

[illegible] ye 14th 1724 Nathaniel [illegible] signified his purpose of marry with Easter Atwood in order to be published

[illegible] ye 29th 1724 mr Josiah [illegible] signified his purpose to marry with mrs Margaret Haugh both of [illegible] in order to be published

August ye 22 1724 George Shaw signified his purpose to marry with Lydia in order to be published

September ye 5th 1724 Solomon [illegible] signified his purpose to marry with [illegible] in order to be published

September ye 10th 1724 Joshua Hopkins signified his purpose to marry with [illegible] in order to be published

September ye 12th 1724 Jeremiah [illegible] signified his purpose of to marry with Easter Ambin in order to be published

January ye 8th 1724 [illegible] Dana [illegible] signified his purpose to marry with Anna Haugh in order to be published

January ye 9th 1724 [illegible] signified his purpose to marry with [illegible] in order to be published

January ye 25th 1724 Elisha [illegible] signified his purpose to marry with Mary Harding of Eastham in order to be published

February ye 4th 1724 Simon Freeman signified his purpose to marry with [illegible] in order to be published

February ye 20th 1724 Moses [illegible] signified his purpose to marry [illegible] Hopkins in order to be published

[illegible] ye 6th 1724 Moses Young signified his purpose to marry [illegible] of Chatham in order to be published

April ye 10th 1725 [illegible] signified his purpose to marry with Lydia Freeman in order to be published

[illegible] ye 15th 1725 [illegible] signified his purpose to marry with [illegible] of [illegible] in order to be published

[illegible] ye 21st 1725 [illegible] signified his purpose to marry [illegible]

[illegible] ye 1st 1725 Benjamin [illegible] signified his purpose to marry with [illegible] of Eastham

August ye 22d 17[illegible] Jonathan [illegible] signified his purpose to marry with Abigail Finney of [illegible] in order to be published

[illegible] ye [illegible] Luke [illegible] signified his purpose to
[illegible] marriage with Hannah Nyeome in order to be published

[illegible] ye 26th 1723 John Cutler signified his purpose to marry with
Sarah Smith in order to be published

[illegible] 25th 1723 [illegible] signified his purpose to mar
ry with Martha Eldridge in order to be published

May ye 18th 1723 William Mayo signified his purpose to marry with
Hannah Low in order to be published

June ye 1st 1723 Jonathan Doane signified his purpose to marry with
Martha Higgins

[illegible] 1723 [illegible] signified his purpose to
marry with Lydia Doane of Eastham in order to be published

[illegible] 29 1723 Richard Sparrow [illegible] signified his purpose to marry
with Hannah Low in order to be published

August ye 3 1723 [illegible] signified his purpose to marry with Martha
Atkins in order to be published

[illegible] 1723 [illegible] signified his purpose to marry
with Deborah Ryder of Chatham

August ye 24th 1723 Seth [illegible] signified his purpose to marry
with Martha Remick in order to be published

[illegible] signified his purpose to marry
with Mercy Ryder of [illegible] be published

September ye [illegible] 1723 Cornelius Knowles signified his purpose to
marry with Elizabeth Remick in order to be published

[illegible] signified his purpose to
[illegible]

March ye 7th 1723/4 Joseph Higgins signified his purpose to mar
ry with Joanna Young in order to be published

April ye 4th 1724 Thomas Atwood signified his purpose to marry with
Deborah Mayo in order to be published

April ye 11th 1724 Roger Thomas signified his purpose to marry with
Susannah Low in order to be published

June ye 20th 1724 Thomas Knowles signified his purpose to mar
ry with Elizabeth Crowell in order to be published

July ye 4th 1724 Jesse Smith signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Hig
gins in order to be published

July ye 11th 1724 Seth Sparrow of Harwich signified his pur
pose to marry with Elizabeth Cole of Eastham in order to be published

[illegible] ye [illegible] 1724 Moses White signified his purpose to marry with
Thankfull Young in order to be published

November ye 19th 1721 Thomas Lewis of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Jane Cole of Eastham in order to be published

January ye 9th 1721/2 Nathaniel Lewis of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Hilenes Dimmock of Harwich in order to be published

January ye 25th 1721/2 Elisha Hamlin of Harwich signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth Mayo Senior of Eastham in order to be published

January ye 27th 1721/2 Judah Mayo signified his purpose to marry with Mary Hamilton of Chatham in order to be published

January ye 9th 1721/2 Thomas Lewis of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Judith Smith of Harwich

February ye 10th 1721/2 Jonathan Higgins Junr signified his purpose to marry with Rebecca Hopkins of Harwich in order to be published

February ye 17th 1721/2 Nathaniel May signified his purpose to marry with Monitabolt Rogers both of Eastham

March ye 7th 1721/2 Simon Nickerson Junr signified his purpose to contract marriage with Lydia Brown, both of Eastham in order to be published

March ye 10th 1721/2 John Young signified his purpose to marry with Dinah Baker of Chatham in order to be published

March ye 23 1722 Samuel Atwood signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Doane in order to be published

September ye 7th 1722 Joseph Smith Junr signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth Knowles in order to be published

September ye 8th 1722 Nathaniel Freeman Junr of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Mary Paine of Barnstable in order to be published

September ye 15th 1722 Jonathan Smith signified his purpose to marry with Priscilla Higgins in order to be published

October ye 6th 1722 Thomas Mayo Junr signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth Rogers in order to be published

January ye 12th 1722/3 Robert Mayo signified his purpose to marry with Deborah Smith both of Eastham in order to be published

January ye 12th 1722/3 Williams Smith signified his purpose to marry with Dorcas Doane in order to be published

February ye 1st 1722/3 Joshua Brown of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Rebecca Rich of Truro in order to be published

February ye 16th 1722/3 Joseph Bangs of Yarmouth signified his purpose to marry with Hannah Hall both of Eastham in order to be published

[illegible] 13th 1720 [illegible] Higgins [illegible] to
contract marriage with Elisha Higgins of Roxford in order to
be published

September ye 16th 1720 [illegible] signified his purpose to contract
marriage with Elizabeth Paine in order to be published

September ye 16th 1720 Jonathan Smith signified his purpose to contract
marriage with Thankfull Paine in order to be published

September ye 23d 1720 Thomas Chatter of Eastham signified
his purpose to marry with Sarah Bien of Eastham in order to be
published

September ye 24. 1720 John Bound of Truro signified his
purpose to marry with Sarah Sparrow of Eastham

September ye 24th 1720 Samuel King signified his purpose
to marry with Abigail Kennet both of Eastham

March ye 1st 1720 Nathaniel Freeman signified his purpose to mar-
ry with Hannah Merrick in order to be published

March ye 29th 1721 John Knowles Junr signified his purpose to marry with
Prudential Baker

March ye 29th 1721 Timothy Cole signified his purpose to marry with
Elizabeth Sparrow

May ye 29th 1721 Thomas Holker signified his purpose to marry
with Deborah Brown in order to be published

July ye 29th 1721 Thomas Bacon of Eastham signified his purpose
marry with Mary Griffe of Chatham in order to be published

August ye 12th 1721 John Atwood of Eastham signified his
purpose to marry with Thankfull Williamson of the same
Town in order to be published

August ye 18th 1721 John Snow signified his purpose to marry
with Hannah Merrick of Harwich in order to be published

August ye 19th 1721 Jonathan Sparrow Junr signified his purpose
to marry with Dorcas Pickery now resident in Harwich in order to
be published

September ye 1st 1721 Ebenezer Higgins signified his purpose
contract marriage with Abigail Cole Junr in order to be published

September ye 16th 1721 Elisha Higgins Junr signified his purpose to mar-
ry with Sarah Lois in order to be published

September ye 23d 1721 Jonathan Green signified his purpose to mar-
ry with Abigail Cole in order to be published

[illegible] ye 19th 1719 [illegible]
[illegible] Dorcas Doane

December ye 12th 1719 Thomas Lonkin signified his intention to [illegible] marriage with Debora Newcome in order to be published

January ye 23d 1719/20 Elkanah Paine of Truro signified his intention to contract matrimonie with Rebecca Young of Eastham in order to be published

[illegible] ye 30th 1719/20 John Paine entered his purpose to [illegible] Alice Clapp

[illegible] ye [illegible] Crowell of [illegible] signified his purpose to marry [illegible] Higgins of Eastham

[illegible] Richard [illegible] [illegible] Hannah Snow of [illegible]

February [illegible] Ebenezer Myrick of Barnstable signified his purpose to marry with Jemiah Cole of Eastham

March ye 14th 1719/20 Joshua Sears signified his purpose to marry [illegible] Higgins

April ye 4th 1720 Ebenezer Dyer of Truro signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Doane of Eastham

April ye 29th 1720 David Avery of Truro signified his purpose to contract marriage with Martha May of [illegible]

[illegible] ye [illegible] James Colson signified his purpose to contract marriage with Mary Rich of Eastham

May ye 14th 1720 Samuel Doane Jun signified his purpose to contract marriage with the widdow Thankful Robins

June ye 7th 1720 the Revd Mr Benjamin Webb of Eastham signified his purpose to contract marriage with Mrs Mehitabel Williams of Bridgwater in order to be published

June the 16th 1720 Thomas Newcome Jun of Eastham signified his purpose to contract marriage with Hephziba Wood of ye Eastham in order to be published

[illegible] 1st 1720 Richard [illegible] signified his purpose to marriage with Hannah Doane in order to be published

[illegible] ye 9th 1720 Nathanael Snow signified his purpose to marriage with Elizabeth Elbridge of Harwich

[illegible] 1720 Seyd Jonathan Bangs of [illegible] purpose to marry with [illegible] young of Eastham

[illegible] 1718 [illegible] William Bassnal of [illegible] Freighs [illegible]
[illegible] contract with Mary Atwood of Eastham in order to be published

[illegible] 1718 Samuel Smith of Chatham signified his intention
to marry with Mercy Higgins Senior of Eastham in order to be publish[illegible]

August ye 23 1718: Grace Atwood signified his intention to marry
with Nathaniel Gray of Harwich in order to be published. 171[illegible]

September ye 2d 1718: Jonathan Dyer of Truro signified his intention
to contract marriage with Deborah Brown of Eastham in order to be
published.

September ye 4th 1718 Jonathan Snow signified his intention to marry
with Thankful Freeman in order to be published —

[illegible] 1718 [illegible] signified his intention to marry
with Sarah Dyer of Harwich in order to be published
September ye 30th

[illegible] 1718 George Lewis signified to me the intention of
William Dennis of Marshfield to marry with Rebecca [illegible]
[illegible] in order to have it published

January ye 31st 1718/19 Joseph Higgins Junr signified to me his intention
to contract marriage with Mercy Remich in order to have it published —

January ye 31st 1718/19 Nathaniel Higgins signified his intention to contract
marriage with Elisabeth Atwood in order to have it published

January ye 31st 1718/19 Elisha Hoare of Cape Cod signified his intention to
contract marriage with Hannah Cole of Eastham

February ye 11th 1718/19 Jonathan [illegible] signified his intention to contract marriage
with Thankful Fleming in order to have it published

February ye 14th 1718/19 ~~[illegible]~~ John Freeman Junr of Eastham signified his intention
to contract marriage with Thomson Snows of Harwich in order to be published

February ye 14th 1718/19 William Norkot signified his intention to contract marriage
with Ruth Mayo both of Eastham in order to be published —

August the 14th 1719: William Lewis signified his intention
to marry with Elisabeth Frost both of Eastham —

August ye 18th 1719 Elisha Snow signified his intention to contract marriage
with Elisabeth Snow both of Harwich now of Eastham

[illegible] ye [illegible] 1719 [illegible] Nathaniel Higgins [illegible] William [illegible]
[illegible] marriage [illegible]

[illegible] Jonathan Collins gave notice [illegible]
[illegible] of Marriage published between him self and
[illegible]

[illegible] 28th 1717 Nathan young gave notice of his desire to have the banns of matrimony
published between him self and mary Merick

September ye 4th 1717 Thomas Cob of Kingham gave account of the intention of him
self and Mercy freeman of Eastham to Contract marriage and desired it should be pub-
lished

September ye 4th 1717 Stephen Sparrow gave account of the intention of him self
and Anne Mulford to Contract marriage: in order to have it published

[illegible] the 14th 1717 Lewis young and gave account of the intention of him
[illegible] and Elizabeth Rapper to Contract marriage:

September ye 17th Christian Remick gave account of the intention of himself
with Sarah freeman to Contract marriage.

September ye 28th 1717 Edward Hall of Harwich acquainted us
with his intention to Contract marriage with the widdow
Sarah Cole of Eastham in order to be published

September ye 8th 1717: Samuel Crosbie gave account of his intention
to Contract marriage with Ruth Cole in order to have their intention
published

October ye 23: 1717: Samuel Brown jun gave account of his intent
to Contract marriage with Lydya Hitch of Sandwich in order to have
it published

January ye 4th 1717/18 Oliver Paine of Boston gave order to have his intent
to marry with Elizabeth Hawkins published

February ye 8th 1717/18 Joshua Crowell signified his desire to have his intent
to marry with Sarah Paine published

February ye 8th 1717/18 Samuel Higgins Senior signified his desire to have his intent
to marry with Thankfull Mayo published

February ye 26th 1717/18 David Smith signified his intent to marry with
Milk[illegible] Higgins in order to be published

[illegible] 6th 1717/18 Josiah Snow of Truro signified his intent to marry with
[illegible] of Eastham in order to have it published

[illegible] 1st 1718 John Atwood of Eastham signified his intent to marry
[illegible] Gray of Harwich in order to have it published

Bills of Births & Marriages

Births Deaths & marriages

Josiah Sparrow Esq.

Josiah Sparrow Esq.

Thomas Knowles Esq.

Town Clerk

TREATMENT REPORT
March 2008

MARRIAGE
INTENTIONS
AND
BIRTHS
c. 1700's
EASTHAM, MA

Condition on receipt: Book previously rebound. Paper acidic, weak, torn and chipped at edges.

Treatment: Book dismantled and binding materials removed. Gross tears mended with Japanese tissue or Crompton heat set tissue. Paper deacidified using magnesium oxide. Sheets encapsulated in archival grade polyester envelopes. Envelopes bound in record binder.

BROWN'S RIVER RECORDS PRESERVATION SERVICES ESSEX, VT